Gc
929.2
Su67a
1142233

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00662 9627

Belle Bartlett Sumner.
Plymptonville,
Mass.

August sixteenth 1904

"In medio tutissimus ibis"

RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM SUMNER,

OF DORCHESTER, MASS., 1636.

BY

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON.

1.
929.2
Su 67a

BOSTON:
DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS.
1879.

INTRODUCTION.

1142233

In 1854 was printed, for Gen. William H. Sumner of Roxbury, a "Memoir of Increase Sumner, Governor of Massachusetts," to which was added a "Genealogy of the Sumner Family, by William B. Trask." Some additions were printed in the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, for October, 1855. Mr. Trask was entirely competent to have prepared a genealogy, which would have made this present volume unnecessary; but Gen. Sumner was willing only to have very limited researches made, concerning principally the branches most nearly related to his own. The "Genealogy" therefore is exceedingly imperfect, and so misleading as to cause one to suppose the family a very small one; and it was in consequence of this mistake that the present writer undertook the work, which has grown in progress to an extent never dreamt of, or it would probably not have been begun. Once under way, however, interest has kept pace with material, and I feel no regret for the time given to the work, or the trouble which has of necessity accompanied it.

The family has been a fairly prominent one, though few of its members have gained any special fame. One can however be justly proud of Gov. Increase Sumner and of Gen. Edwin V. Sumner, to say nothing of Senator Charles Sumner, whose connection with the family unfortunately was somewhat irregular. Perhaps the most remarkable fact in the family record is the number of Deacons and of Soldiers. Several took part in the disastrous expedition to Canada in 1690, and there is a long roll of Revolutionary heroes. Of those who fought for the Union 1861–65, I have only noticed the dead and those living who held commissions, but there were many others.

I began long ago to keep all items relating to the family, old and new, and in 1875 took up in earnest the work of perfecting the Genealogy. I sent circulars to all of the name whose addresses I obtained, and have since then sent many more. I have found the various members of the family generally ready and able to help, but am sorry to say that from some I have in vain sought information. For aid on many points and for facts relating to many branches I am especially indebted to Dr. Charles F. Sumner of Bolton, Conn., and Edward Sumner of Dedham, who have sent me numerous letters during the four years of my labors. Many others have aided me greatly in the record of their own lines, of whom I will only name Rev. John B. Sumner of Binghamton, N. Y., John A. Sumner of Middletown, Conn., Norman Sumner of Atlanta, Ill., Ebenezer Sumner of Upper Jay, N. Y., John Sumner of Newburyport, Alfred H. Sumner of Boston, Miss Harriet H. Sumner of Foxboro', Charles A. Sumner of Burlington, Vt., William P. Sumner of Calumet, Mich., Alonzo H. Sumner of Ilion, N. Y., Andrew J. Sumner of Milford, Earl W. Sumner of Darien, N. Y., Austin Sumner of Boston, and Mansfield Sumner of Middlebury, Ohio. The portrait of Rev. Dr. Joseph Sumner is presented by a descendant, George Sumner of Worcester.

But all the information given by others would not have gone far towards making the genealogy as full as it is (though even now by no means what I would like), without the time and trouble which I have myself given to the work, in travelling about New-England and examining the regular sources of genealogical knowledge, town-records, church-records, probate-records, graveyards, old newspapers, &c. I greatly regret the long chapter of "additions and corrections," but only blame myself in respect of very few as responsible for their not being in the proper places. Most of them appear as they do, because my correspondents only waked up too late to the fact that they really had something to communicate to me, and often it was only on seeing the proof-sheets that a person appreciated that I was in earnest in the work, and had but an imperfect account of his particular branch. In this is found the explanation of differing dates of birth attached to one man, and it may be taken as certain that the second represents later information, and is therefore more likely to be correct.

The plan of the work is so simple as hardly to demand explanation. I have used very few abbreviations,—b., m. and d., for born, married and died, being nearly or quite all. The figures at the right of lines, after names of sons, denote the numbers by which the sons are carried on as heads of families in the next generation. I have no belief that the volume is free from mistakes, but think there is no line of descent to which any doubt can possibly be attached. I have no more additions, except that Edwin V. Sumner, 548, has been appointed and confirmed Major Fifth Cavalry U. S. A., and Samuel S. Sumner, 338. viii., Major Eighth Cavalry U. S. A.

Pages
3 - 6 - 15 - 34 - 72 - 124
for my direct line
Belle B. Sumner Montague

GENEALOGY.

THE principal family of the name of Sumner in this country is traced back to ROGER SUMNER of Bicester, Oxfordshire, England, husbandman. He married at Bicester 2 November, 1601, Joane Franklin, and died there 3 December, 1608; his widow married 10 January, 1611, Marcus Brian of Merton, a neighboring parish, who died in 1620. Roger Sumner had a brother William, who died at Bicester in 1597. The only child of Roger and Joane Sumner was William, of whom as follows:

2. II. WILLIAM SUMNER, born at Bicester in 1605, married there 22 October, 1625, Mary West; came to New England* in 1636, and settled at Dorchester, Mass. He was made Freeman of the Colony 17 May, 1637, and at various times held many offices of respectable importance. He was a Selectman of Dorchester in 1637, and more than twenty other years. From 1663 to 1680 he was one of the Feoffees of the school land, and from 1663 to 1671 he was one of the Commissioners to try and issue small causes; in 1663, he was also chosen clerk of the trained band. He was a Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court in 1658, 1666–70, '72, '78–81, '83–86; he does not, however, appear prominently on its records. His wife died at Dorchester 7 June, 1676, and he 9 December, 1688. Children:

i. William, b. at Bicester. 3
ii. Joane, b. at Bicester; m. Aaron Way of Dorchester, afterwards of Boston and Rumney Marsh; he died in 1695, and she went to South Carolina with two of her brothers in 1696.
iii. Roger, b. at Bicester in 1632. 4
iv. George, b. at Bicester in 1634. 5
v. Samuel, b. at Dorchester 18 May, 1638. 6
vi. Increase, b. at Dorchester 23 February, 1643. 7

* William Sumner continued to own land at Bicester till 1650, as appears from a document in possession of one of the family.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. III. William Sumner, b. at Bicester, England; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Augustine Clement of Dorchester; was a mariner; moved to Boston, where he died in February, 1675; his widow died before 1687. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. at Dorchester in 1652; m. in 1670, Joshua Henshaw of Dorchester; d. in 1728; he d. in 1719.
ii. Mary, b. at Dorchester in 1654; m. 19 January, 1672, Nicholas Howe of Roxbury, who d. before 1676, and she m. secondly John Trow; d. at Newport, R. I., 16 February, 1706.
iii. William, b. at Boston 9 February, 1656. 8
iv. Hannah, b. at Boston 10 June, 1659; m. John Goffe of Boston; he d. 24 July, 1716.
v. Sarah, b. at Boston 14 February, 1662; m. —— Turell, who d. before 1695, and she m. secondly Joseph Weeks of Dorchester; d. 12 February, 1736.
vi. Experience, b. at Boston 22 September, 1664; m. Thomas Gould of Boston.
vii. Ebenezer, b. at Boston 30 October, 1666; was a soldier in the Canada expedition of 1690, and undoubtedly lost.
viii. Deliverance, b. at Boston 18 March, 1669; m. in May, 1689, Ebenezer Weeks of Dorchester.
ix. Clement, b. at Boston 6 September, 1671. 9
x. Mercy, b. at Boston in January, 1675; d. young.

4. III. Roger Sumner, b. at Bicester, England, in 1632; m. Mary, daughter of Thomas Josselyn of Lancaster; was Freeman of the Colony of Massachusetts, 6 May, 1657; lived at Lancaster 1660–75; moved to Milton where he was admitted to the Church, with his wife, 20 November, 1681, and ordained Deacon 20 August, 1682; he died at Milton 26 May, 1698, and his widow 21 August, 1711. Children:

i. Abigail, b. at Dorchester 16 November, 1657; d. 19 February, 1658.
ii. Samuel, b. at Dorchester 6 February, 1659. 10
iii. Waitstill, b. at Lancaster 20 December, 1661; m. 29 December, 1679, Manasseh Tucker of Milton; d. 19 March, 1748; he d. 8 April, 1743.
iv. Mary, b. at Lancaster 5 August, 1665; m. 10 June, 1688, Israel Nichols of Hingham.
v. Jazaniah, b. at Lancaster 11 April, 1668; was a soldier in the Canada expedition of 1690, and undoubtedly lost.
vi. Rebecca, b. at Lancaster 9 October, 1671; m. 27 January, 1697, Aaron Hobart of Hingham, who was drowned in March, 1705, and she m. secondly Edward Derby of Weymouth.
vii. William, b. at Lancaster 26 January, 1674. 11
viii. Ebenezer, b. at Dorchester 28 May, 1678. 12

5. III. George Sumner, b. at Bicester, England, in 1634; Freeman of Massachusetts, 6 May, 1657; m. at Northampton 7 November, 1662, Mary, daughter of Edward Baker of Northampton; lived at Milton, where he was Lieutenant, Deputy to the General Court in 1693, 1703, 1708–09, and ordained Deacon 30 July, 1699; he d. at Milton 11 December, 1715, and his widow 1 April, 1719. Children:

i. Mary, b. at Dorchester 11 February, 1664; m. Joseph Swinerton of Milton.
ii. George, b. at Milton 9 February, 1666. 13
iii. Samuel, b. at Milton 19 October, 1668; was Sergeant in Captain Withington's company in the Canada expedition of 1690, and undoubtedly lost.
iv. William, b. at Milton 7 April, 1671; was a soldier in the Canada expedition of 1690, and undoubtedly lost.
v. Ebenezer, b. at Milton 9 December, 1673. 14
vi. Edward, b. at Milton 29 August, 1676. 15
vii. Joseph, b. at Milton 25 January, 1678. 16
viii. Benjamin, b. at Milton 15 December, 1683. 17

6. III. Samuel Sumner, b. at Dorchester, 18 May, 1638; m. at Dorchester 7 March, 1659, Rebecca, daughter of John Staples of Weymouth; moved in 1696 to Dorchester, South Carolina, taking most of his children. Children, all born at Dorchester:

i. Preserved, b. 14 May, 1660; d. 25 December, 1675.
ii. Rebecca, b. 3 January, 1662; m. 10 May, 1681, Ephraim Wilson of Dedham.
iii. Mary, b. 20 March, 1664; m. 31 May, 1683, Abraham Gorton.
iv. Samuel, b. 5 March, 1666; d. 26 May, 1666.
v. Mehitable, b. 21 June, 1668.
vi. John, b. 1 April, 1670; d. 15 October, 1676.
vii. Thankfull, b. 9 December, 1671.
viii. Susanna, b. ———; d. 7 November, 1678.
ix. Samuel, b. 8 March, 1674.
x. Elizabeth, b. 19 March, 1676.
xi. Ann, b. 8 August, 1678.
xii. Nathaniel, b. 9 November, 1680.
xiii. Increase, b. 21 August, 1684; d. 3 September, 1684.

7. III. Increase Sumner, b. at Dorchester 23 February, 1643; m. at Dorchester 26 March, 1667, Sarah, daughter of John Staples of Weymouth; Freeman in May, 1678; was a Selectman of Dorchester in 1693; moved in 1696 to Dorchester, South Carolina, taking most of his children. Children:

i. Increase, b. at Dorchester 15 January, 1668; d. 30 September, 1683.
ii. Sarah, b. at Dorchester 12 May, 1669; d. young.
iii. William, b. at Milton 9 July, 1670; was a soldier in the Canada expedition of 1690, and undoubtedly lost.

iv. Sarah, b. at Milton 15 July, 1672; d. 22 October, 1683.
v. Joseph, b. at Milton 24 August, 1674.
vi. Benjamin, b. at Dorchester 29 August, 1676.
vii. Thankfull, b. at Dorchester 20 June, 1678.
viii. Roger, b. at Dorchester 24 April, 1680.
ix. Samuel, b. at Dorchester 27 July, 1684.
x. Mehitable, b. at Dorchester 18 June, 1686.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Descendants of William.

8. IV. William Sumner, b. at Boston 9 February, 1656; Freeman in May, 1678; Member of the Artillery Company 1679; m. at Dedham 22 May, 1677, Rachel, daughter of William Avery of Dedham; she died soon, and he m. secondly Hannah ———; moved about 1687 to Middletown, Conn.; was there Lieutenant, Deacon, and Deputy in 1701, '02, '03; d. at Middletown 20 July, 1703. Children:

i. William, b. at Boston 22 November, 1679; d. young.
ii. Hannah, b. at Boston in September, 1681; d. at Middletown 18 March, 1689.
iii. Hezekiah, b. at Boston 21 February, 1684. 18
iv. Sarah, b. at Boston 29 December, 1685; m. at Middletown 11 February, 1703, Nathaniel Stow.
v. Daniel, b. at Middletown 26 September, 1688.
vi. Ebenezer, b. at Middletown 28 September, 1691; d. 17 March, 1698.

9. IV. Clement Sumner, b. at Boston 6 September, 1671; m. 18 May, 1698, Margaret Harris; lived at Boston. Children, all born at Boston:

i. William, b. 18 March, 1699. 19
ii. Ebenezer, b. 1 September, 1701. 20
iii. Margaret, b. 7 December, 1702; d. 7 December, 1702.
iv. Margaret, b. 18 July, 1705; m. 19 May, 1726, William Jepson of Boston; d. 29 December, 1783.
v. Elizabeth, b. 8 October, 1707; m. 20 October, 1726, John Bennet of Boston.
vi. Samuel, b. 31 August, 1709. 21
vii. Benjamin, b. 28 May, 1711. 22

Descendants of Roger.

10. IV. Samuel Sumner, b. at Dorchester 6 February, 1659; was Ensign of Captain Withington's company in the Canada expedition of 1690, and probably lost; but had married* —— ———;

* It is possible that he married Experience, dau. of William Blake of Dorchester, and that his widow afterwards married Eleazer Carver.

he was perhaps of Taunton, as his descendants certainly were. Children:

i. Samuel. 23
ii. Seth. 24
iii. Waitstill; m. at Bridgewater 3 November, 1708, Israel Washburn of Bridgewater, who d. in 1719, and she m. secondly 15 December, 1720, Ebenezer Pratt of Bridgewater.

11. IV. William Sumner, b. at Lancaster 26 January, 1674; m. at Milton 2 June, 1697, Esther, daughter of Matthias Puffer of Dorchester; lived at Milton; d. 22 December, 1738;* she d. 27 June, 1748. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Mary, b. 2 May, 1698; m. 22 October, 1719, Ephraim Tucker of Milton.
ii. Abigail, b. 31 January, 1700; m. 14 September, 1721, Robert Vose of Milton; d. 20 December, 1769; he d. 20 April, 1760.
iii. Roger, b. 25 March, 1702. 25
iv. William, b. 7 February, 1705. 26
v. Gershom, b. 1 July, 1707; d. 26 July, 1707.
vi. Esther, b. 12 August, 1709; d. 7 June, 1710.
vii. Seth, b. 15 December, 1710. 27

12. IV. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Dorchester 28 May, 1678; m. 14 March, 1700, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Clap of Dorchester; lived at Milton; d. 12 February, 1752; she d. 3 March, 1763. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Elizabeth, b. 20 December, 1700; m. at Stoughton, 21 June, 1750, Jeremiah Ingraham of Stoughton.
ii. Rebecca, b. 11 April, 1703.
iii. Nathaniel, b. 18 July, 1705. 28
iv. Ebenezer, b. 1 April, 1708. 29
v. Mehitable, b. 15 February, 1711; d. 3 March, 1792.
vi. Jazaniah, b. 19 July, 1713. 30
vii. Thankfull, b. 19 February, 1716; m. at Milton 7 October, 1773, John Pitcher, aged 85.

Descendants of George.

13. IV. George Sumner, b. at Milton 9 February, 1666; m. Ann Tucker of Roxbury; lived at Milton; d. 18 December, 1732. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Samuel, b. 13 November, 1695. 31
ii. George, b. 4 September, 1697. 32
iii. Ann, b. 13 September, 1699; m. at Milton 31 March, 1723, Penuel Deming of Pomfret, Conn.; d. 20 November, 1786.

* Last Thursday one Mr. *Sumner* of *Milton*, being at *Roxbury*, in his way to *Boston*, was very much benumb'd by the extream Cold, whereupon he stop'd at a House to warm and refresh himself but was suddenly seiz'd with a Fit, and died in a few Minutes.—*Boston News-Letter*, Thursday, 28 December, 1738.

iv. Mary, b. 2 November, 1702; m. at Milton 30 December, 1731, Samuel Dana of Pomfret, Conn.; d. 28 April, 1770.
v. William, b. 20 October, 1704. 33
vi. Susanna, b. 13 April, 1707; m. 4 May, 1727, Justus Soper of Milton; d. 26 September, 1783.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 30 June, 1709; m. at Dorchester 24 December, 1734, Joseph Chandler of Pomfret, Conn.; d. 22 January, 1797; he d. 4 July, 1780.
viii. Josiah, b. 13 March, 1712. 34
ix. Abigail, b. 3 November, 1718; m. at Milton 27 December, 1750, Eleazer May of Pomfret, Conn.

14. IV. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Milton 9 December, 1673; m. at Mendon 18 January, 1706, Abigail Lovett of Mendon; lived at Mendon; d. in 1721; his widow m. secondly 1 May, 1739, Daniel Davidson. Children, all born at Mendon:

i. Ebenezer, b. 6 December, 1706; d. young.
ii. Daniel, b. 24 June, 1709. 35
iii. Abigail, b. 16 December, 1711; m. 13 November, 1729, William Thayer of Mendon.
iv. Silence, b. in 1714; m. 19 December, 1734, Benjamin Thayer of Mendon, who d. 7 July 1739, and she m. secondly 20 May, 1740, Alexander Sessions of Pomfret, Conn.

15. IV. Edward Sumner, b. at Milton 29 August, 1676; m. at Roxbury 25 September, 1701, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Clap of Dorchester; lived at Roxbury; d. in 1763; she d. 26 September, 1758. Children, all born at Roxbury:

i. Edward, b. 16 July, 1702. 36
ii. Elizabeth, b. 30 April, 1704; d. 19 June, 1704.
iii. John, b. 1 August, 1705. 37
iv. Elizabeth, b. 7 April, 1708; m. 30 November, 1727, Benjamin Boylston of Brookline and Mendon.
v. Samuel, b. 21 October, 1710. 38
vi. Increase, b. 9 June, 1713. 39
vii. Hannah, b. 8 May, 1715; m. Rev. John Newman of Edgartown, who d. in 1763, and she m. secondly 27 August, 1766, Jonathan Metcalf of Dedham; d. 24 August, 1796.
viii. Mary, b. 9 October, 1717; m. 11 October, 1737, Rev. Thomas Balch of Dedham; d. at Dedham 31 March, 1798; he d. 8 January, 1774.
ix. Nathaniel, b. 10 April, 1720. 40
x. Ebenezer, b. 10 June, 1722; was a Lieutenant in the expedition against Louisburg in 1745; d. at Dedham 13 November, 1745.
xi. Benjamin, b. 29 December, 1724. 41

16. IV. Joseph Sumner, b. at Milton 25 January, 1678; m. Sarah Lovett; lived at Mendon; d. 6 March, 1735; she d. 2 January, 1772. Children, all born at Mendon:

i. Sarah, b. 28 February, 1707; m. 26 October, 1733, Samuel Brown, who died, and she m. secondly John Ingols.
ii. Martha, b. 27 August, 1710; m. 26 October, 1733, Obediah Wheelock of Mendon.
iii. Joseph, b. 28 September, 1716; d. at Milford in 1782.
iv. James, b. 10 December, 1718. 42
v. Ebenezer, b. 20 April, 1723; d. 6 September, 1742.
vi. Mary. b. ———; d. 17 September, 1732.

17. IV. Benjamin Sumner, b. at Milton 15 December, 1683; m. 2 May, 1706, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Badcock of Milton; lived at Milton; was Representative 1740, '41, '42; d. 28 May, 1771; she d. 3 October, 1735. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Zebiah, b. 19 September, 1707; m. at Milton 25 March, 1737, Benjamin Neal of Boston, who d., and she m. secondly —— Foster; d. in 1782.
ii. Benjamin, b. 26 November, 1709; d. 25 December, 1717.
iii. Joseph, b. 13 February, 1712; d. 22 May, 1732.
iv. Abijah, b. 6 March, 1714. 43
v. David, b. 6 January, 1717. 44
vi. Daniel, b. 3 May, 1719. 45
vii. { Benjamin, b. 9 January, 1721; d. 10 January, 1721.
viii. { Elizabeth, b. 9 January, 1721; d. 20 January, 1721.
ix. Samuel, b. 4 May, 1722; d. 16 February, 1786.
x. Benjamin, b. 21 February, 1725; d. before 1771.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Descendants of William.

18. V. Hezekiah Sumner, b. at Boston 21 February, 1684; m. at Middletown, Conn., 10 February, 1704, Abigail Bidwell; lived at Middletown; d. 7 May, 1749; his widow m. secondly —— Frary, d. 13 May, 1772. Children, all born at Middletown:

i. William, b. 12 January, 1705. 46
ii. Hannah, b. 17 March, 1707; m. —— Warren of Hartford.
iii. Abigail, b. 20 October, 1711; d. 25 August, 1731.
iv. ———, dau., b. 25 August, 1713; d. 25 August, 1713.
v. Daniel, b. 26 December, 1714; m. Mary ———, who d. 30 June, 1769; and he m. secondly 16 April, 1770, Susanna, probably daughter of —— Rockwell, widow of —— Ward; d. 15 August, 1784; she d. in 1804.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 7 June, 1718; m. Samuel Atkins of Middletown.

19. V. William Sumner, b. at Boston 18 March, 1699; m. 11 October, 1721, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hunt of Lebanon, Conn.; was dismissed in 1732 from the Second Church, Boston,

to the Church at Hebron, Conn.; was a physician; lived at Hebron; moved in 1767 to Claremont, N. H., where he d. 4 March, 1778; she d. 2 April, 1781. Children:

i. William, b. at Lebanon 6 February, 1723; d. 22 October, 1748.
ii. Mary, b. at Hebron 8 February, 1725; m. 20 June, 1748, Nathan Rowley of Hebron.
iii. Reuben, b. at Hebron 29 May, 1727. 47
iv. Hannah, b. at Hebron 23 April, 1730; m. 25 September, 1746, John Kilbourn of Claremont; he d. in 1776.
v. Clement, b. at Hebron 15 July, 1731. 48
vi. Thomas, b. at Hebron 7 May, 1733; d. 25 May, 1733.
vii. Thomas, b. at Hebron 11 May, 1734. 49
viii. Jonathan, b. at Hebron 15 March, 1735. 50
ix. Benjamin, b. at Hebron 5 February, 1737. 51
x. Elizabeth, b. at Hebron 22 May, 1742; m. in January, 1762, Joseph Taylor of Cornish, N. H.
xi. Sarah, b. at Hebron 22 May, 1749; m. in 1771, Timothy Grannis of Claremont.

20. V. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Boston 1 September, 1701; m. at Boston 8 October, 1723, Elizabeth Cox; lived at Boston; d. 26 December, 1783. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Elizabeth, b. 11 October, 1724.
ii. Susanna, b. 13 September, 1726; m. 1 November, 1753, Ephraim [?] Abraham Foster; he d. in 1796.
iii. Ebenezer, b. in 1728; d. young.
iv. Samuel, b. 22 December, 1730. 52
v. Ebenezer, b. 25 March, 1733. 53
vi. Clement, b. in 1735. 54
vii. Mary, b. 26 March, 1739; m. 18 March, 1765, Joseph Ingraham.
viii. Rachel, b. in 1741.

21. V. Samuel Sumner, b. at Boston 31 August, 1709; m. at Charlestown 16 May, 1734, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Frothingham of Charlestown; lived at Boston; d. 26 January, 1784; she d. in October, 1772. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Abigail, b. in 1735; d. young.
ii. Abigail, b. 24 August, 1736; d. in June, 1794.
iii. Samuel, b. in 1738; d. young.
iv. Samuel, b. 3 November, 1739; m. at Charlestown, 13 September, 1762, Ann Rand, who d. in November, 1764.*
v. Ebenezer, b. in March, 1742. 55
vi. William, b. in 1744. 56
vii. John. 57
viii. Susanna; m. 26 September, 1771, Zachary Dunnell, who d., and she m. secondly —— Perkins.

* Samuel Sumner (21 iv. or 22 v.) married 17 January, 1768, Elizabeth Geyer; and 1 November, 1773, Rebecca Sargent, who died 6 November, 1800. I presume one or both left descendants, but I have obtained no record.

22. V. Benjamin Sumner, b. at Boston 28 May, 1711; m. at Boston 11 April, 1733, Mercy Melvil. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Benjamin, b. in 1734. 58
ii. Mercy, b. in 1736; m. 25 March, 1756, Nicholas Hogshaw.
iii. Margaret, b. in 1738.
iv. James, b. 26 January, 1740. 59
v. Samuel, b. in 1742; m. 3 May, 1763, Jane Maudlin.*
vi. Rebecca, b. in 1744; m. 27 March, 1765, John Gabriel.
vii. Mary, b. in 1746.
viii. Elizabeth, b. in 1748.
ix. Sarah, b. in 1750; m. 17 January, 1768, Robert Twelves Hews.
x. Susanna, b. in 1753; m. John Sumner (57), who d., and she m. secondly 6 September, 1795, Joseph Sargent.

His wife d. 22 February, 1768, and he m. secondly at Boston 19 July, 1768, Elizabeth Hudson; lived at Boston; d. 21 July, 1795; she d. 27 November, 1804.

Descendants of Roger.

23. V. Samuel Sumner, m. ——, daughter of Joseph Willis of Taunton. Child:

i. Samuel, b. at Taunton. 60

His wife d. and he m. secondly at Milton 3 April, 1732, Hannah Tucker of Milton; was in 1736 one of the proprietors of Westminster, Vt., on rights of Benjamin Willis and Stephen Macomber; lived at Taunton; moved in 1739 to Killingly, Conn., as appears from a deed at Taunton; also on the Church Records of Milton we read, "May 27, 1739, Hannah Sumner Wife of Deacon Sam[l] Sumner (lately of Taunton) was dismissed and recommended to y[e] 2[d] Ch. in Killingsley."

24. V. Seth Sumner, m. Elizabeth ——; lived at Taunton; was in 1736 one of the proprietors of Westminster, Vt., on right of Isaac Merrick; d. at Taunton 29 March, 1769; she d. 4 June, 1762. Children, all born at Taunton:

i. Israel, m. Sarah ——; moved to Cornwall, Conn.
ii. Ebenezer.
iii. John. 61

25. V. Roger Sumner, b. at Milton 25 March, 1702; m. 10 March, 1725, Sarah, daughter of John Badcock of Milton; lived

* See note on preceding page.

at Milton; d. 16 September, 1732; his widow m. secondly Nathaniel Shepard of Milton; d. in 1779. Children, all born at Milton:

i. John, b. 13 September, 1725. 62
ii. Abigail, b. 22 October, 1727; m. in 1751, John Comey of Milton.
iii. William, b. 10 December, 1729; d. 26 November, 1748.

26. V. William Sumner, b. at Milton 7 February, 1705; m. at Boston 11 January, 1728, Eleanor, daughter of John Daniel of Milton; lived at Milton; moved before 1739 to Mansfield, Conn., and Pomfret, Conn. Children:

i. John, b. at Milton 3 May, 1729. 63
ii. Clement, b. at Milton 29 August, 1731; d. 11 October, 1732.
iii. William, b. at Milton 21 December, 1733; d. 7 February, 1734.
iv. Mary, b. at Pomfret 1 December, 1736.
v. William, b. at Pomfret 6 October, 1739; A.B. Yale College 1761.
vi. Esther, b. at Pomfret 17 December, 1743; d. 7 November, 1748.
vii. Eleanor, b. at Pomfret 27 July, 1746; d. 17 November, 1748.
viii. Esther, b. at Pomfret 5 June, 1750; m. Peter Ayres of Barnard, Vt.
ix. Daniel, b. at Pomfret 12 April, 1753. 64

27. V. Seth Sumner, b. at Milton 15 December, 1710; m. 17 October, 1734, Hannah, daughter of John Badcock of Milton. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Seth, b. 8 July, 1735. 65
ii. Roger, b. 1 November, 1737. 66

His wife d. 13 August, 1739, and he m. secondly in 1742, Lydia, daughter of William Badcock of Milton; lived at Milton; d. 11 November, 1771; she d. 2 September, 1800. Children, all born at Milton:

iii. Lydia, b. 6 December, 1743; m. in 1766, George Clarke of Milton; d. about 1773; he d. 20 August, 1808.
iv. Ebenezer, b. 11 May, 1745; d. 11 May, 1745.
v. Enos, b. 25 September, 1746; d. 8 June, 1796.
vi. William, b. 6 August, 1748. 67
vii. Esther, b. 12 September, 1750; m. 15 May, 1769, Benjamin Vose of Milton; d. 9 November, 1804; he d. 7 June, 1815.
viii. Clement, b. 2 February, 1752. 68
ix. Job,* b. 23 April, 1754; A.B. Harvard College 1778; was a Major in the Massachusetts line in the Revolution; d. at New York 16 September, 1789.
x. Rufus, b. 19 February, 1756; was a soldier in the Revolution; was lost at sea in 1788.
xi. Hannah, b. 15 April, 1757; d. at Gardner, Me., 12 October, 1828.
xii. Abigail, b. 18 August, 1760; m. in 1795, Jazaniah Ford of Milton, d. 11 March, 1835; he d. 14 April, 1832.
xiii. Jesse, b. 15 November, 1763. 69

* See Appendix.

28. V. NATHANIEL SUMNER, b. at Milton 18 July, 1705; m. at Dorchester 17 May, 1733, Deliverance, daughter of Joseph Weeks of Dorchester. Children, all born at Stoughton:

i. Sarah, b. 17 March, 1734.
ii. Nathaniel, b. 24 December, 1735; d. 25 March, 1736.
iii. Hannah, b. in 1737; m. in 1760, Samuel Counts of Milton.
iv. Ebenezer, b. 20 September, 1739.*
v. Deliverance, b. in 1742; d. 22 February, 1787.

He lived at Stoughton, where his wife d. in July, 1744; and he m. secondly in 1745, Lydia Richards of Braintree; d. at Stoughton 2 October, 1779; she [?] m. secondly 13 January, 1791, Nathaniel Billings of Stoughton. Children, all born at Stoughton:

vi. Nathaniel, b. in 1746.*
vii. John, b. in 1747. 70
viii. Abigail, b. in 1756; m. 14 March, 1792, Isaac Stetson of Canton.
ix. Patience, b. in 1764.

29. V. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. at Milton 1 April, 1708; m. at Dorchester, 11 November, 1735, Susanna, daughter of Samuel Hall of Dorchester. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Ruth, b. 4 August, 1736; d. 24 May, 1757.
ii. Sarah, b. 7 November, 1737; d. 23 November, 1737.
iii. Sarah b. 8 May, 1739.
iv. Susanna, b. 22 October, 1740; d. at Warren, Me., 15 December, 1813.
v. Obediah, b. 11 May, 1742; d. 28 September, 1743.
vi. Obediah, b. 23 June, 1744; d. 2 November, 1744.
vii. Hopestill, b. 23 September, 1746. 71
viii. Ann, b. 14 April, 1750; d. 10 November, 1750.
ix. Elizabeth, b. 27 June, 1751; d. in 1799.
x. Ezra, b. 7 August, 1752. 72
xi. Samuel, b. 2 March, 1754.
xii. Jabez, b. 16 May, 1756; d. 29 August, 1756.

His wife d. 7 July, 1760, and he m. secondly at Milton in 1760, Elizabeth, widow of David Copeland; she d. at Warren, Me., in July, 1774, and he m. thirdly at Dedham 15 December, 1774, Mehitable, widow of —— Fuller of Dedham; d. at Dedham in 1790; she d. at Newton in 1802. According to Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., he lived for some years at that place, probably from 1760 to 1774.

30. V. JAZANIAH SUMNER, b. at Milton 19 July, 1713; m. at Weymouth, 21 December, 1752, Mary Jones of Weymouth. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Mary, b. 13 January, 1754; d. 15 August, 1756.

* Of these I have no trace whatever.

His wife d. at Milton 11 August, 1755, and he m. secondly at Stoughton 24 December, 1755, Judith Ingraham of Stoughton; lived at Milton; d. 6 May, 1778; she d. 15 November, 1799. Children, all born at Milton:

ii. Eli, b. 17 January, 1757. 73
iii. Jabez, b. 2 April, 1759. 74
iv. Mary, b. 20 January, 1761; d. 19 December, 1829.
v. Mindwell, b. 24 April, 1764; d. 6 October, 1851.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 31 January, 1766; d. 23 February, 1823.
vii. Jesse, b. 31 May, 1768. 75

Descendants of George.

31. V. Samuel Sumner, b. at Milton 13 November, 1695; m. at Roxbury 20 November, 1723, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Griffin of Roxbury; lived at Milton; moved to Pomfret, Conn.; was Deacon, and Representative in 1742, '43, '47; d. 8 February, 1782; she d. 13 November, 1772. Children:

i. Ann, b. at Milton 25 September, 1724; m. at Pomfret 2 April, 1747, Edward Ruggles of Pomfret; d. 10 July, 1808; he d. at Montague 25 December, 1797.
ii. Samuel, b. at Milton 22 August, 1726. 76
iii. Elizabeth, b. at Milton 24 October, 1728; m. Daniel Williams; d. at Charlton, 21 August, 1757.
iv. George, b. at Milton 22 November, 1730. 77
v. Joseph, b. at Pomfret 31 March, 1735; d. 3 April, 1735.
vi. Joseph, b. at Pomfret 19 January, 1740. 78
vii. Sarah, b. at Pomfret 26 April, 1743; d. 5 January, 1777.

32. V. George Sumner, b. at Milton 4 September, 1697; m. 26 December, 1723, Susanna, daughter of Ezra Clap of Milton; lived at Milton; d. 26 August, 1734; his widow m. secondly 26 August, 1736, Jazaniah Tucker of Milton. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Amariah, b. 3 September, 1726; d. 15 June, 1727.
ii. Mary, b. 25 August, 1728.
iii. Susanna, b. 3 June, 1731; d. 14 May, 1752.

33. V. William Sumner, b. at Milton 20 October, 1704; m. in 1751, Mary Tucker of Roxbury; lived at Milton; d. 7 September, 1769. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Amariah, b. 14 December, 1751; d. in 1782.
ii. Jonathan, b. 26 October, 1753; d. 16 December, 1753.
iii. Susanna Soper, b. 19 February, 1756; [?] m. Joseph Tucker of Milton.
iv. Mary, b. 4 June, 1758.

34. V. JOSIAH SUMNER, b. at Milton 13 March, 1712; m. at Roxbury 8 December, 1737, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Draper of Roxbury; she d. at Milton 11 December, 1741, and he m. secondly Ann Stone; lived at Milton; moved to Woodstock, Conn.; d. 23 July, 1786; she d. at Sturbridge 19 July, 1814. Children:

i. George, b. at Milton 25 February, 1747. 79
ii. Nancy, m. Asa Bullard.
iii. Sarah, b. at Woodstock; m. Moses Brackett of Dudley.
iv. Daniel, b. at Woodstock. 80
v. Moses, b. at Woodstock 17 September, 1761. 81
vi. Chloe, b. at Woodstock 25 March, 1764; d. young.
vii. Chloe, b. at Woodstock 28 May, 1769; m. Levi Gates.
viii. Hannah, b. at Woodstock 25 August, 1771; m. at Sturbridge 23 March, 1799, Isaac Upham of Sturbridge.

35. V. DANIEL SUMNER, b. at Mendon 24 June, 1709; m. Beriah ———; lived at Mendon; d. 12 May, 1779. Children, all born at Mendon:

i. Asa, b. 29 January, 1732.
ii. ———, dau., m. ——— Davidson.
iii. Ebenezer, b. in September, 1737. 82
iv. Daniel, b. in 1739. 83
v. Silence, b. 5 January, 1741; m. 6 December, 1772, Job Barstow of Oxford.
vi. Darius, b. 28 September, 1755. 84

36. V. EDWARD SUMNER, b. at Roxbury 16 July, 1702; m. Sarah ———; lived at Ashford, Conn.; d. in 1780. Children, all born at Ashford:

i. Edward, b. in 1728. 85
ii. Sarah, b. in 1730; m. Solomon Keyes.
iii. Elizabeth, b. in 1732.
iv. Mary, b. in 1734; d. young.
v. John, b. in 1736. 86
vi. Hannah, b. in 1739; m. 23 March, 1762, Christopher Webber.
vii. Mary, b. in 1741; m. 19 February, 1764, Daniel Allen.
viii. Bridget, b. in 1744; was of Corinth, Vt., in 1819.
ix. Clap, b. in 1750. 87

37. V. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Roxbury 1 August, 1705; A.B. Harvard College 1723; m. 20 November, 1729, Susanna, daughter of Samuel Stevens of Roxbury. Children, born at Roxbury:

i. Susanna, b. 28 August, 1730; d. at Spencer in 1792.
ii. Samuel, b. 29 December, 1732. 88

His wife d. at Roxbury 2 February, 1733; he was Representative from Roxbury 1737, '38; moved to Edgartown, where he m. secondly

22 September, 1738, Jedidah Smith; was Representative from Edgartown 1745; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Dukes County from 1761 till about 1774, when he moved to Spencer, where he d. in 1787. Children, born at Edgartown:

iii. Benjamin, b. 10 August, 1739; d. young.
iv. John, b. 8 October, 1740. 89
v. Jedidah, b. 16 February, 1742; m. —— Kingsbury; d. 4 March, 1804.
vi. Benjamin, b. 7 January, 1744. 90
vii. Susanna, b. 15 December, 1746.
viii. Mary, b. 4 June, 1749; m. —— Walker.
ix. Hannah, b. 22 January, 1751; d. 5 November, 1753.
x. Edward, b. 29 May, 1753; moved to Townshend, Vt.; d. about 1839, probably at Rockingham.*
xi. Thomas, b. 2 June, 1757. 91

38. V. Samuel Sumner, b. at Roxbury 21 October, 1710; was called "of Ashford, Conn.," when he m. at Boston 18 June, 1741, Abigail, daughter of Increase Mather of Boston. Children, born at Roxbury:

i. Amy, b. in August, 1742; d. 13 August, 1743.
ii. Mary, b. 18 May, 1744; m. 5 May, 1768, John Williams of Roxbury; d. 12 September, 1824; he d. 16 June, 1809.
iii. Edward, b. 14 June, 1746. 92
iv. Nicholas Boylston, b. 3 May, 1749; d. 7 August, 1749.

His wife d. about 1766, and he m. secondly at Roxbury 11 May, 1767, Mary, widow of Joseph Weld; lived at Roxbury; d. at Ashford in 1776; she d. at Ashford in 1811. Children:

v. Catharine, b. at Roxbury 10 May, 1768; m. at Roxbury 8 May, 1786, Gershom Cutter; d. 26 September, 1788; he d. 20 August, 1799.
vi. Hannah, b. at Roxbury 14 February, 1770; m. at Ashford 1 December, 1791, Reuben Marcy.
vii. Samuel, b. at Roxbury 13 December, 1772. 93
viii. Elizabeth, b. at ———; m. —— Hayward.

39. V. Increase Sumner, b. at Roxbury 9 June, 1713; m. 28 October, 1736, Sarah, daughter of Robert Sharp of Roxbury; lived at Roxbury; d. 28 November, 1774; she d. 21 June, 1796. Children, all born at Roxbury:

i. Sarah, b. 3 January, 1738; m. 19 August, 1756, Ebenezer Davis.
ii. Susanna, b. 24 May, 1740; d. 27 April, 1742.

* The family records say he married a widow Briggs; according to Townshend town-records he married there 9 September, 1815, Minda Stiles; the Stiles Genealogy states that Minda, daughter of David Stiles of Westminster, Vt., was born in 1767 and married in 1787 Nathaniel Briggs. Perhaps all these refer to the same person.

iii. Susanna, b. 22 May, 1742; d. 3 June, 1742.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 14 June, 1743; m. 25 August, 1768, Charles Cushing of Boston; d. 31 May, 1817; he d. 7 November, 1810.
v. Susanna, b. 21 May, 1745; d. 22 June, 1745.
vi. Increase, b. 27 November, 1746. 94
vii. Edward, b. 25 May, 1749; d. in August, 1749.
viii. Lucy, b. 29 June, 1751; m. 5 June, 1777, William Bowman of Roxbury; d. 12 March, 1813; he d. 21 March, 1818.

40. V. Nathaniel Sumner, b. at Roxbury 10 April, 1720; A.B. Harvard College 1739; m. at Dedham 5 September, 1743, Hannah Bullard of Walpole; lived at Dedham, in the South Parish, now Norwood; was Captain, Deacon, Selectman, and Representative from Dedham 1757, '62, '69, '70; d. 23 December, 1802; she d. 25 August, 1806. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. George, b. 16 April, 1744. 95
ii. Hannah, b. 21 December, 1745; m. 1 January, 1766, William Bullard of Walpole; d. at Dedham 26 September, 1821.
iii. Mary, b. 8 July, 1747; m. 5 December, 1775, Benjamin Hawes of Sharon; he d. at Walpole, 7 August, 1817.
iv. Ebenezer, b. 16 April, 1749. 96
v. A daughter, still-born, 4 January, 1751.
vi. Nathaniel, b. 1 August, 1755. 97
vii. William, b. 27 July, 1757. 98

41. V. Benjamin Sumner, b. at Roxbury 29 December, 1724; m. 3 October, 1748, Bridget Perry; lived at Ashford, Conn.; was Captain, Deacon, and Representative in 1775; d. 27 January, 1803; she d. 6 December, 1803. Children, all born at Ashford:

i. James Fitch, b. 29 July, 1749. 99
ii. Sibyl, b. 10 September, 1751; m. Jacob Childs of Woodstock.
iii. Samuel, b. 5 January, 1754. 100
iv. Benjamin, d. young.
v. Nathaniel, d. young.
vi. Lucretia, d. young.
vii. Lucy, b. 25 August, 1761; m. Rozel Hastings of Franklin, Conn.
viii. Elizabeth, d. young.
ix. Irene, b. 29 April, 1767; m. 27 September, 1791, Elijah Dean of Lebanon; d. 10 February, 1850.
x. Increase.
xi. Lovicy; m. 22 May, 1788, Reuben Dean of Woodstock.
xii. John Newman, b. 7 December, 1775. 101
xiii. Susanna, b. in 1777; d. young.

42. V. James Sumner, b. at Mendon 10 December, 1718; m. 13 January, 1743, Mary Bigelow of Mendon; lived at Mendon,

and died at Milford 29 August, 1795. Children, all born at Mendon:

i. Mary, b. 27 October, 1743; d. 16 January, 1745.
ii. Ichabod, b. 16 December, 1745; d. 27 December, 1745.
iii. James, b. 31 May, 1747. 102
iv. Sarah, b. 13 October, 1749; m. 10 March, 1773, Ezekiel Holbrook of Bellingham.
v. Mary, b. 2 March, 1752.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 16 August, 1754; m. Thaddeus Gibson.
vii. Patience, b. 2 November, 1756; m. John Dewing.
viii. Joseph, b. 29 July, 1760. 103

43. V. Abijah Sumner, b. at Milton 6 March, 1714; m. Sarah ———; lived at Milton; d. 2 February, 1797; she d. 21 August, 1810. Child:

i. Rhoda, b. at Milton; m. 6 August, 1776, Joshua Kingsbury of Dedham, Milton and Boston.

44. V. David Sumner, b. at Milton 6 January, 1717; m. Deborah, daughter of Nathaniel Houghton. Children, born at Milton:

i. Jerusha, b. 9 November, 1747; m. —— Randall.
ii. David, b. 6 June, 1749. 104
iii. { Benjamin, b. 31 May, 1751.
iv. { Joseph, b. 31 May, 1751. 105

His wife d. at Milton 4 November, 1752, and he m. secondly at Stoughton, 21 November, 1776, Mercy Esty of Stoughton; lived at Milton; d. 11 November, 1789; she d. 24 December, 1824. Child:

v. Mercy, b. at Stoughton 10 August, 1777; m. at Milton 3 April, 1803, Lemuel Smith of Randolph.

45. V. Daniel Sumner, b. at Milton 3 May, 1719; m. in 1745 Abigail, daughter of George Badcock of Milton; lived at Milton; d. in 1791; she d. 29 August, 1790. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Daniel, b. 28 August, 1750; d. 31 August, 1750.
ii. Abigail, b. 13 August, 1753; d. 18 August, 1753.
iii. Daniel, b. 26 May, 1756; d. 30 May, 1756.
iv. Daniel, b. 30 July, 1758; d. 14 August, 1758.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Descendants of William.

46. VI. William Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 12 January, 1705; m. 15 January, 1724, Hannah Clark; lived at Middletown; d. 15 November, 1739; his widow m. secondly 15 September, 1759, Joseph Johnson; d. at Middletown 12 April, 1795. Children, all born at Middletown:

i. Hezekiah, b. 4 December, 1724. 106
ii. Hannah, b. 20 June, 1726; m. —— Banks of Middletown.
iii. Sarah, b. 12 July, 1728; m. Ichabod Crittenden of Sandisfield.
iv. Mary, b. 8 June, 1730; m. William Harris of Middletown.
v. William, b. 14 January, 1733. 107
vi. John, b. 30 June, 1735. 108
vii. Ebenezer, b. 14 August, 1737. 109

47. VI. Reuben Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 29 May, 1727; m. 6 March, 1754, Elizabeth Mack of Hebron; lived at Hebron; d. 2 April, 1807; she d. 10 July, 1805. Children, all born at Hebron:

i. Hannah, b. 29 December, 1754; m. in October, 1775, Daniel Warner of Derby, Vt.; d. in 1811; he d. in 1810.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 29 January, 1757; m. Oliver Cook of Wethersfield, Vt.
iii. Lydia, b. 25 August, 1759; m. in November, 1781, John Strong of East Windsor, Conn.
iv. William, b. 22 September, 1761. 110
v. Reuben, b. 19 March, 1764. 111
vi. Sibyl, b. 15 June, 1766; m. in 1785, Jethro Norton of Hebron; d. 14 November, 1811; he d. 21 December, 1841.
vii. Abigail, b. 8 September, 1768; d. 15 May, 1775.
viii. Mary, b. 21 April, 1771; d. 8 August, 1771.
ix. Henry Peterson, b. 10 June, 1773. 112
x. Abigail, b. 26 November, 1775; m. 13 September, 1797, Isaac Ellis of Lenox; d. 7 September, 1829; he d. 18 May, 1838.
xi. Mary, b. 24 May, 1778; m. 30 August, 1798, James Gosler.

48. VI. Rev. Clement Sumner,* b. at Hebron, Conn., 15 July, 1731; A.B. Yale College 1758; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Gilbert of Hebron; was settled at Keene, N. H., 1761–72, at Thetford, Vt., 1773–7; afterwards lived at Swanzey, N. H., and

* I presume he was the Clement Sumner who was in 1761 one of the grantees of Shrewsbury, Vt., but whose right was sold at "publick vendue," 7 May, 1782, to Zebediah Green, for £2. 11s.

d. at Keene 29 March, 1795; she d. at Swanzey 19 May, 1818. Children:

i. { Elizabeth, b. at Hebron 22 February, 1760; d. 26 February, 1767.
ii. { Anna, b. at Hebron 22 February, 1760; m. —— York.
iii. Clarissa, b. at Keene 12 April, 1762; d. 25 November, 1780.
iv. Lucina, b. at Keene 10 September, 1764; m. in 1780, William Carpenter; d. at Potsdam, N. Y.
v. Aaron, b. at Keene 18 December, 1765; d. 18 December, 1765.
vi. Clement Augustus, b. at Keene 6 July, 1767. 113
vii. Samuel Gilbert, b. at Keene 27 April, 1769. 114
viii. William, b. at Keene 1 April, 1771. 115
ix. Elizabeth, b. at Thetford 7 April, 1774; m. —— Jackson.
x. Zelinda, b. at Swanzey 30 October, 1777.
xi. Sarah, b. at Swanzey 20 August, 1780; m. —— Lincoln.

49. VI. Thomas Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 11 May, 1734; m. 7 June, 1761, Rebecca Downer of Bolton; lived at Thetford, Vt.; was Justice of the Peace, Commissioner, and Associate Justice of Inferior Court of Common Pleas of Gloucester Co., 1770; but being a decided Tory was obliged to leave the country, moved to Nova Scotia, thence to Canada, where he d. near Toronto 4 January, 1820. Children:

i. Thomas Hunt, b. at Hebron 14 April, 1762; d. young.
ii. William Augustus, b. at Hebron 1 March, 1764. 116
iii. Samuel Lockhart, b. at Hebron 11 June, 1766. 117
iv. John Austin, b. at Thetford 18 November, 1768. 118
v. { Henry George, b. at Thetford 13 July, 1771. 119
vi. { George Henry, b. at Thetford 13 July, 1771. 120
vii. Azor Betts, b. 24 August, 1777. 121
viii. Nancy, b. at ———; m. —— Clements of New Brunswick.
ix. Sylvia Americana, b. at ———; m. Daniel Mason of New Brunswick, who d., and she m. secondly Abram Shotwell.

50. VI. Jonathan Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 15 March, 1735; m. 23 October, 1760, Submit Culver of Lebanon, Conn.; lived first at Lebanon, moved to Vermont about 1770; Justice of the Peace of Gloucester Co., 1770; was of Thetford, 1771. Children:

i. Abigail, b. at Lebanon 2 September, 1761.
ii. Lucina, b. at Lebanon 25 March, 1763.
iii. Edward Culver, b. at Lebanon 14 October, 1764. 122
iv. Gustavus Adolphus, b. at Lebanon 15 July, 1766. 123
v. Jonathan Rose, b. at Lebanon 30 April, 1768. 124
vi. Clarissa, b. at Lebanon 13 January, 1770; d. in November, 1786.
vii. Jacob Bela, b. 19 March, 1771; m. Margery Loveman; was of Franklin, N. Y., afterwards of Michigan.
viii. Cyrus, b. 20 October, 1772. 125
ix. James, b. 16 October, 1774. 126

x. Ephraim, b. 1 February, 1776; m. Sarah Hawkins; drowned in Cayuga Lake.
xi. Mary, b. 10 May, 1777.
xii. Naomi, b. 14 November, 1779.

51. VI. Benjamin Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 5 February, 1737; m. 20 May, 1758, Prudence, daughter of David Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn.; lived first at Hebron, moved to Claremont, N. H.; was Colonel, and Representative 1781; d. at Claremont 9 May, 1815; she d. 7 September, 1821. Children:

i. Mary, b. at Hebron 21 December, 1758; m. 18 August, 1774, James Goodwin of Claremont.
ii. Prudence, b. at Hebron 14 January, 1760; m. 29 February, 1780, Hezekiah Hubbard of Glastonbury, who d. 12 January, 1783, and she m. secondly 4 October, 1789, Stephen Dexter of Claremont; d. at Danville, Vt., 25 January, 1841; he d. 24 March, 1843.
iii. William Benjamin, b. at Hebron 4 October, 1762. 127
iv. David Hubbard, b. at Hebron 18 June, 1764; d. 6 April, 1774.
v. John Henry, b. at Hebron 20 April, 1766. 128
vi. Hannah, b. at Claremont 4 September, 1768; d. young.
vii. Frederick Augustus, b. at Claremont 1 May, 1770. 129
viii. Honour, b. at Claremont 18 February, 1772; m. 30 December, 1790, Elisha White of Claremont; d. at Claridon, Ohio, 21 April, 1854; he d. at Weybridge, Vt., 3 April, 1802.
ix. Hannah, b. at Claremont 9 March, 1774; m. 1 November, 1797, John Wyse; d. 1 May, 1806; he d. in June, 1816.
x. Anne, b. at Claremont 9 March, 1774; m. in August, 1796, Samuel Ashley of Claremont; d. in April, 1849; he d. 10 January, 1813.
xi. David Hubbard, b. at Claremont 7 December, 1776. 130
xii. George Wheaton, b. at Claremont 15 March, 1779. 131
xiii. Frederick Haldimand, b. at Claremont 21 January, 1782; A.B. Harvard College 1803; a lawyer of New Orleans, and Volunteer Aid at battle of 8 January, 1815; d. at New Orleans 3 September, 1819.

52. VI. Samuel Sumner, b. at Boston 22 December, 1730; m. Bethia, daughter of Benjamin Clough of Boston. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Benjamin Clough, b. 14 April, 1755. 132
ii. Samuel, b. 22 August, 1758. 133

His wife d. and he m. secondly Elizabeth Shed; lived at Boston; d. at Port Royal 26 February, 1783; she d. 28 December, 1810. Children, all born at Boston:

iii. Elizabeth, b. 20 July, 1765; d. 20 July, 1765.
iv. Sarah, b. ———; d. 10 November, 1769.
v. Elizabeth, b. 10 November, 1768; m. 10 May, 1791, D. Henshaw; d. in 1836.

vi. Rebecca, b. in 1770; d. in 1775.
vii. Joseph Shed, b. 10 November, 1771; d. 27 June, 1776.
viii. Bethia Clough, b. in 1773; d. 15 April, 1776.
ix. Hannah Turner, b. 24 July, 1778; m. 24 March, 1798, William Barrett of Boston; d. at Melrose 22 August, 1858; he d. in war of 1812.
x. Bethia Clough, b. 24 August, 1779; m. 7 June, 1796, Jabez Knight.

53. VI. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Boston 25 March, 1733; m. 21 April, 1757, Lydia Britton. Child:

i. Elizabeth, b. at Boston in 1758; ? d. in 1810.

54. VI. Clement Sumner, b. at Boston in 1735; m. Mary ———; lived at Boston; she d. at Boston in 1801. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Mary, b. 20 December, 1760.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 17 November, 1762.
iii. Joseph, b. 14 April, 1764.
iv. John Pool, b. 21 February, 1767.

55. VI. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Boston in March, 1742; m. at Newburyport 29 January, 1772, Elizabeth Tappan; lived at Newburyport; d. 27 December, 1823; she d. 21 January, 1817. Children, all born at Newburyport:

i. Samuel, b. 27 November, 1772. 134
ii. Ebenezer, b. 16 June, 1774. 135
iii. Michael, b. 23 February, 1776; d. 27 August, 1777.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 November, 1777; m. Eben Noyes; d. 27 June, 1809.
v. Michael, b. 1 January, 1780. 136
vi. John, b. 29 October, 1781; ? d. at Portland in 1839.
vii. Joseph, b. 26 May, 1783. 137
viii. Abigail, b. 25 May, 1785; m. in 1809, Alexander Baker of Portland.
ix. Sarah, b. 6 January, 1787; d. in March, 1816.
x. Esther, b. 25 November, 1789; m. 4 June, 1810, Jacob Merrill d. 25 July, 1850.
xi. William, b. 7 July, 1791; lost at sea in 1815.
xii. Mary, b. 13 May, 1795; m. 16 November, 1815, John Ordway Webster Brown of Newbury.

56. VI. William Sumner, b. at Boston in 1744; m. 15 October, 1767, Mary Richards; lived at Boston; d. in March, 1794. Child:

i. William, b. at Boston in 1769; d. 12 August, 1788.

57. VI. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Boston; m. Susanna, daughter of Benjamin Sumner of Boston (22 x.); d., and his widow m. secondly 6 September, 1795, Joseph Sargent. Children, all born at Boston:

i. John Gabriel, b. 27 January, 1773. 138
ii. Susanna, b. in 1776–7; m. 31 May, 1795, Jesse Cox.

58. VI. BENJAMIN SUMNER, b. at Boston in 1734; m. 3 February, 1761, Hannah Bemis of Boston; lived at Boston; d. 25 April, 1798; she d. 30 June, 1800. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Margaret, b. 29 October, 1761; m. David Howe; d. at Castine 12 September, 1807.
ii. Benjamin, b. 4 October, 1763. 139
iii. Hannah, b. 7 December, 1764; m. Daniel Livermore; d. at Munroe, Me., 11 March, 1848.
iv. Samuel, b. 31 July, 1766. 140

59. VI. JAMES SUMNER, b. at Boston 26 January, 1740; m. 3 November, 1761, Alice Waldron. Children, born at Boston:

i. Alice, b. 11 February, 1762; m. 6 March, 1791, Thomas Howe of Boston; d. 1 September, 1799.
ii. James, b. 2 March, 1763. 141
iii. Sarah, b. 27 January, 1765; m. 27 November, 1791, George Homer of Boston; d. 4 October, 1844.
iv. Susanna, b. 22 March, 1767; m. 7 November, 1793, James Ridgway of Boston; d. 1 August, 1838.
v. Thomas Waldron, b. 28 October, 1768. 142
vi. Mercy Melvil, b. 28 March, 1772; d. 22 February, 1773.
vii. Deliverance, b. 25 August, 1773; d. 11 September, 1773.

His wife d. 30 August, 1773, and he m. secondly in 1774, Abigail, probably daughter of Josiah Byles of Boston. Children:

viii. Josias, b. at Boston 7 May, 1775. 143
ix. Benjamin, b. at Providence 14 October, 1776. 144
x. Abigail, b. at Boston 18 August 1778; m. 2 September, 1798, John S. Harris of Boston; d. 12 February, 1843.
xi. Hannah, b. at Boston 20 September, 1780; d. 7 June, 1824.
xii. Joseph, b. at Boston 25 April, 1783. 145
xiii. Melvin, b. at Boston 8 April, 1785; d. young.
xiv. ———, son, b. at Boston 27 October, 1786; d. 28 October, 1786.
xv. Samuel, b. at Boston 30 April, 1788; lost at sea near New York in November, 1811.

His wife d. 2 May, 1793, and he m. thirdly 19 October, 1794, Hannah, daughter of James Ridgway of Boston; lived at Boston; was an engineer, and in 1776 was employed to lay out "lines for the works of defence erecting in and about the town of Providence," for which he received £12, and was appointed Assistant Engineer

of the State of Rhode Island with the rank of Captain, and in 1777 of Major; d. at Boston 29 March, 1814; she d. 16 July, 1825.

Descendants of Roger.

60. VI. SAMUEL SUMNER, b. at Taunton; m. 22 May, 1735, Rebecca Mason of Taunton; lived at Taunton; d. 26 July, 1771. Children:

i. Anna, b. at Taunton; m. 14 January, 1768, Daniel Wild* of Taunton.

61. VI. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Taunton; m. Temperance Crane of Berkeley; lived at Taunton; d. in February, 1803; she d. in 1816. Children, all born at Taunton:

i. Jazaniah, b. in 1753. 146
ii. Ebenezer, b. in 1755. 147
iii. ———, dau., b. ———; d. in September, 1765.
iv. John, b. ———; d. 1 December, 1770.
v. Seth, b. in 1764. 148

62. VI. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Milton 13 September, 1725; m. Hannah Nutting; lived in what was successively Stoughton, Sharon and Foxboro'; d. at Foxboro' 5 October, 1807; she d. 25 February, 1831, aged 102 years and 5 months. Children:

i. William, b. at Stoughton 15 January, 1755. 149
ii. Hephsibah, b. at Stoughton 19 September, 1757; d. young.
iii. John, b. at Stoughton 26 April, 1760. 150
iv. Hephsibah, b. at Stoughton in 1763; m. 7 September, 1798, Cornelius Metcalf of Foxboro'; d. 31 May, 1850; he d. 16 July, 1840.
v. Hannah, b. at Sharon 18 September, 1765; m. 16 March, 1786, Ebenezer Forrest of Foxboro'; d. 28 October, 1840; he d. 7 September, 1837.
vi. Sarah, b. at Sharon 22 December, 1767.
vii. Roger, b. at Sharon 13 April, 1770. 151

63. VI. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Milton 3 May, 1729; m. at Pomfret, Conn., 26 February, 1759, Susanna, daughter of John Parkhurst of Pomfret; lived at Pomfret; moved in 1776 to Hartland, Vt. Children:

i. Altheda, b. at Pomfret 19 August, 1759; d. at Hartland 21 March, 1822.
ii. William, b. at Pomfret 9 January, 1761. 152
iii. Abigail, b. at Pomfret 6 October, 1762; m. Samuel Matthews.

* These are the parents of Samuel Sumner Wild, for many years an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts.

iv. Lucretia, b. at Pomfret 1 November, 1764; m. Robert Palmer; d. 27 March, 1859.
v. Lucy, b. at Pomfret 28 August, 1767; m. at Hartland 24 March, 1789, William Johnson Daily.
vi. John, b. at Pomfret 24 February, 1770; d. at Hartland 10 March, 1795.
vii. Hervey, b. at Pomfret 24 September, 1772; m. Sarah Sherman; moved to Cleveland, Ohio.
viii. Parker, b. at ———; d. at Hartland 28 October, 1788.

64. VI. Daniel Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 12 April, 1753; m. Mary, daughter of Elisha Kent of Royalton, Vt.; lived first at New Boston, N. H., was in 1784 of Hartland, Vt., moved to Royalton, Vt.; d. in 1838; she d. about 1836. Children, all born at Royalton:

i. Sophia.
ii. Anna.
iii. Eleanor.
iv. Amasa, b. ———; d. in war of 1812.
v. Mary, b. ———; m. Benjamin Reynolds of Tunbridge, Vt.; he d. in 1869.
vi. Lucretia, b. ———; m. Silas Corlis of Plessis, N. Y.; he d. in 1850.
vii. Aaron, b. ———; d. young.
viii. Aaron, b. 22 May, 1802. 153
ix. Clarissa, b. ———; m. Hiram Sherburne of Pomfret, Vt.

65. VI. Seth Sumner, b. at Milton 8 July, 1735; m. at Dorchester 25 May, 1758, Elizabeth Davis of Dorchester. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Elisha, b. 17 April, 1760. 154
ii. Davis, b. 22 July, 1761. 155
iii. Seth, b. 18 August, 1763; d. at Dorchester 25 April, 1764.

His wife d. at Milton 19 May, 1784, and he m. secondly at Dedham 21 March, 1798, Mary Gay of Dedham; lived at Milton; was Colonel, and Representative 1779, '83, '90, '91; d. 2 May, 1814; she d. 22 October, 1822.

66. VI. Roger Sumner, b. at Milton 1 November, 1737; m. 10 January, 1765, Jerusha, daughter of Ebenezer Billings of Milton; lived at Stoughton; was Lieutenant and Deacon; d. 28 December, 1823; she d. 4 April, 1828. Children, all born at Stoughton:

i. Jerusha, b. 3 January, 1766; d. 29 December, 1779.
ii. Lewis, b. 22 November, 1767; d. at Brookline 26 September, 1815.
iii. Roger, b. 24 April, 1770. 156
iv. Seth, b. 7 December, 1773. 157

v. Hannah, b. 1 September, 1776; m. 11 October, 1798, Micah Richmond of Bridgewater.
vi. Ebenezer Billings, b. 7 November, 1778. 158
vii. Elizabeth, b. 27 March, 1781; m. 15 June, 1813, Beza Keith of Easton; d. in March, 1827.
viii. Sarah, b. 21 March, 1785; m. 8 January, 1805, Beza Keith of Easton.
ix. Job, b. 23 March, 1790; d. 20 August, 1790.

67. VI. William Sumner, b. at Milton 6 August, 1748; was a Lieutenant in the Massachusetts line in the Revolution; m. in 1774, Elizabeth, daughter of John Minot of Dorchester. Children:

i. William, b. at Dorchester 10 July, 1775; d. 25 January, 1776.
ii. Elizabeth, b. at Dorchester, 17 March, 1777; m. 19 November, 1795, George Fessenden of Watertown and Dorchester; d. 15 May, 1851; he d. in May, 1806.
iii. Martha, b. at Milton 24 May, 1779; d. at Dorchester, 10 July, 1847.
iv. Lucy, b. at Milton 20 November, 1781; d. at Dorchester 3 March, 1855.
v. Charlotte, b. at Milton 10 October, 1784; d. 4 February, 1822.
vi. Clarissa, b. at Dorchester 26 October, 1786; d. at Hyde Park 3 September, 1869.
vii. William, b. at Dorchester 27 December, 1788. 159
viii. Abigail Minot, b. at Dorchester 18 May, 1792; d. 5 October, 1848.

His wife d. in June, 1792, and he m. secondly at Dedham 12 June, 1794, Mary, daughter of Eliphalet Pond of Dedham. Children, all born at Dorchester:

ix. Mary, b. 5 July, 1795; d. 18 September, 1841.
x. Charles, b. 5 January, 1797. 160
xi. Rufus Pond, b. 17 January, 1799. 161
xii. Edward, b. 20 September, 1800; d. 9 September, 1836.
xiii. Sarah Richards, b. 6 August, 1802.
xiv. Elvira, b. 16 June, 1804; m. 5 June, 1845, Nathaniel Crane of Dorchester; d. 27 February, 1851; he d. 3 April, 1873.

His wife d. 2 October, 1805, and he m. thirdly at Dorchester 26 October, 1809, Sarah, daughter of —— Gardiner of Hingham, widow of Zachariah Marquand Thayer of Braintree; lived at Dorchester; d. 30 January, 1836; she d. at Braintree 3 March, 1835.

68. VI. Clement Sumner, b. at Milton 2 February, 1752; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. 19 May, 1772, Elizabeth Randall of Dorchester; lived some years at Roxbury; d. at Dorchester 16 March, 1839; she d. at Roxbury 20 September, 1805. Children:

i. Esther, b. at Roxbury 26 January, 1773; m. at Dorchester 1 March, 1798, John Savels of Dorchester, afterwards of Gardiner, Me.
ii. Elizabeth, b. at Roxbury 13 February, 1774; m. John Gould of Roxbury; d. 6 December, 1849.

iii. Lydia, b. at Roxbury 23 October, 1776; d. 13 October, 1861.
iv. Abigail, b. at Dorchester 24 August, 1778; d. in 1797.
v. Nancy, b. at Dorchester 27 April, 1780; m. 6 April, 1803, Joshua Seaver of Roxbury; d. 23 October, 1837; he d. 11 September, 1833.
vi. Seth, b. at Dorchester 10 February, 1782. 162
vii. Clement, b. at Milton 30 October, 1783. 163
viii. Ruth, b. at Dorchester 15 July, 1785; d. in January, 1804.
ix. Rufus, b. at Roxbury 23 March, 1787; d. young.
x. Reuben, b. at Roxbury 13 September, 1788; d. at Philadelphia about 1830.
xi. Mary, b. at Roxbury 24 May, 1790; d. young.
xii. Job, b. at Milton 20 March, 1793. 164
xiii. Mary Turner, b. at Roxbury 19 August, 1795; m. 19 August, 1819, Thomas Fillebrown of Hallowell, Me., and Washington; d. at Washington 4 November, 1872.
xiv. Adeline Washington, b. at Roxbury 2 September, 1797; m. at Boston 10 August, 1823, Artemas Young of Lowell.

69. VI. Jesse Sumner, b. at Milton 15 November, 1763; m. at Portland 23 November, 1799, Harriot, daughter of Nathaniel Coffin of Portland; was in 1789 of Freeport, but lived in Boston; d. 13 October, 1847; she d. 3 November, 1862. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Harriot Coffin, b. 29 November, 1800; d. 12 September, 1801.
ii. Harriot Coffin, b. 28 February, 1802. 165
iii. Nathaniel Coffin, b. 13 August, 1803; d. at New Orleans 11 August, 1841.

70. VI. John Sumner, b. at Stoughton in 1747; m. ———; lived first at Stoughton, was of Belchertown 1780–95, took part in Shay's rebellion, moved to Morristown, Vt., where he was constable 1796. Children:

i. John, b. at Stoughton in 1769. 166
ii. Adam, b. at Stoughton in 1774. 167
iii. Wait, b. at Stoughton in 1777.
iv. Daniel, b. at Stoughton 13 November, 1778. 168
v. Enos, b. at ———; of Concord.
vi. Ephraim.
vii. Henry.

71. VI. Hopestill Sumner, b. at Milton 23 September, 1746; m. Mary Rhodes; lived at Warren, Me.; d. 25 December, 1826; she d. 8 October, 1830. Children, all born at Warren:

i. Mary, b. in 1774; m. Enoch Leach of Warren; d. 9 October, 1813 he d. 1 October, 1846.
ii. Samuel, b. in 1776. 169
iii. Rebecca, b. in 1778; m. John Champney; d. at Thomaston 1 April, 1843.

iv. Jane, b. in 1780; m. John Robinson of Warren; d. at Cushing 4 July, 1848; he d. 1 November, 1837.
v. Deborah, b. in 1783; d. 4 January, 1800.
vi. Hannah, b. in 1786; d. 18 November, 1822.
vii. Sarah, b. in 1788; d. 5 June, 1816.
viii. Elizabeth, b. in 1790; d. 1 June, 1810.
ix. Seth. 170

72. VI. Ezra Sumner, b. at Milton 7 August, 1752; m. Mary, daughter of —— Kane, widow of —— Davis; lived at Warren, Me.; d. abroad; she d. 20 March, 1831. Children, all born at Warren:

i. Lydia, b. ———; d. young.
ii. Susan, b. ———; m. 13 November, 1823, Trustim Thompson; d. in 1856.
iii. Charles, b. 12 October, 1791. 171

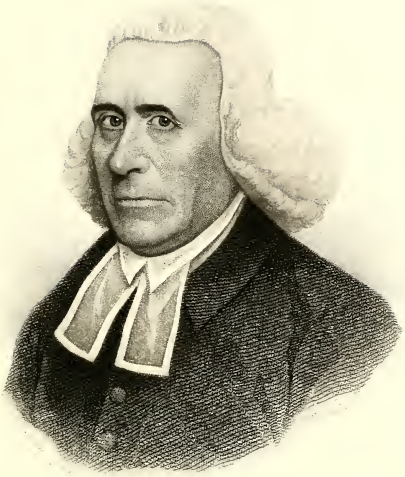
73. VI. Eli Sumner, b. at Milton 17 January, 1757; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. Elizabeth Haynes; moved to New Hampshire; d. at Farmington, N. H., 24 October, 1825; she d. at New Durham, N. H., in May, 1853. Children:

i. George. 172
ii. Martha P.; m. at Boston 3 November, 1811, Daniel Watson of Boston.
iii. Susan; m. Moses Brown of Rochester, N. H.
iv. Samuel. 173
v. Mary; m. Eben Pratt of Boston.
vi. William S., b. in 1794. 174
vii. Jesse, b. 11 July, 1798. 175
viii. Nathaniel.

74. VI. Jabez Sumner, b. at Milton 2 April, 1759; m. 11 June, 1792, Susanna Withington, who d. at Milton 1 May, 1793, and he m. secondly at Dedham 3 September, 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of John Gay of Dedham; lived at Milton; was Deacon; d. 11 February, 1812; his widow m. secondly 17 June, 1821, Paul Lyon of Roxbury. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Susanna, b. 5 November, 1795; d. 16 January, 1865.
ii. John Gay, b. 19 April, 1798. 176
iii. Jabez, b. 19 October, 1800. 177
iv. Eliza, b. 2 April, 1803; m. 12 February, 1826, Eli Stebbins of Quincy and Milton.

75. VI. Jesse Sumner, b. at Milton 31 May, 1768; m. 8 June, 1790, Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Gay of Dedham; lived



Joseph Sumner

at Milton; d. 11 May, 1828; she d. 30 October, 1817. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Jesse, b. 22 July, 1792; m. Adeline French; d. 8 July, 1860.
ii. Lemuel, b. 28 February, 1794. 178
iii. Maria; m. at Dorchester in October, 1822, Charles Dunmore.

Descendants of George.

76. VI. Samuel Sumner, b. at Milton 22 August, 1726; m. at Pomfret, Conn., 15 April, 1754, Dorothy, daughter of William Williams of Pomfret; lived at Pomfret; d. 23 July, 1805; she d. 29 August, 1800. Children, all born at Pomfret:

i. Sarah, b. 13 April, 1756; m. 29 January, 1784, Caleb May of Woodstock; he d. 2 May, 1801.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 31 March, 1758; d. 3 April, 1758.
iii. Dorothy, b. 20 August, 1759; m. Lemuel Ingalls of Pomfret; d. in July, 1851.
iv. Lucy, b. 16 August, 1761; m. Square Sessions of Pomfret.
v. Anna, b. 29 July, 1763; d. 1 August, 1763.
vi. Anna Augusta, b. 19 October, 1764; d. 31 January, 1796.
vii. Samuel, b. 1 November, 1766. 179
viii. Elizabeth, b. 26 December, 1768; m. Eli Hartshorn of Franklin.
ix. Mary, b. 1 June, 1771; m. Benjamin Champney of Southboro', Mass.; d. 8 August, 1803.
x. George, b. 20 December, 1773; d. 14 December, 1788, a student at Dartmouth College.

77. VI. George Sumner, b. at Milton 22 November, 1730; m. at Pomfret, Conn., 28 September, 1753, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Holdredge of Pomfret; lived at Pomfret; d. 27 September, 1778; she m. secondly —— Mascraft; d. 17 December, 1781. Children, all born at Pomfret:

i. Anna, b. 25 December, 1754; d. 31 December, 1762.
ii. Lucy, b. 16 June, 1756; d. 23 January, 1765.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 13 December, 1758; d. 22 January, 1765.
iv. { Anna, b. 13 March, 1764; d. 2 February, 1765.
v. { Abigail, b. 13 March, 1764; d. 18 January, 1765.
vi. Lucy, b. 6 June, 1766; m. —— Crafts of Cooperstown, N. Y.
vii. Samuel, b. in 1770; d. in 1802.

78. VI. Rev. Joseph Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 19 January, 1740; A.B. Yale College 1759, D.D. Harvard 1814; m. at Pomfret 12 May, 1763, Lucy, daughter of William Williams of Pomfret; was settled at Shrewsbury, Mass., 1762–1824; d. at Shrewsbury 9 December, 1824; she d. 13 February, 1810. Children, all born at Shrewsbury:

i. Sarah, b. 6 May, 1764; m. 30 October, 1788, William Jenison of

Worcester; d. at Highgate, Vt., 1 February, 1832; he d. at Swanton, Vt., 19 July, 1819.

ii. Samuel, b. 24 September, 1765. 180

iii. Joseph, b. 31 July, 1767. 181

iv. Joanna, b. 5 September, 1769; m. 10 June, 1806, Edward Sumner (92); d. at Roxbury 10 December, 1854.

v. Lucy, b. 24 December, 1771; m. 13 January, 1793, Joseph Wheeler of Worcester; d. at Dixfield, Me., in 1863.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 15 December, 1773; d. 25 April, 1853.

vii. Dorothy, b. 31 December, 1777; m. 22 December, 1796, George Merriam of Worcester; d. at Shrewsbury 9 March, 1841; he d. 22 August, 1802.

viii. Erastus, b. 10 February, 1783. 182

79. VI. George Sumner, b. at Milton 25 February, 1747; m. ——, widow of —— Adams; lived at Woodstock, Conn.; d. 22 November, 1806; she d. 22 March, 1807. Child:

i. Increase, b. at Woodstock.

80. VI. Daniel Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn.; m. Prudence Haven; lived at Woodstock; d. about 1843. Children, all born at Woodstock:

i. William, b. 30 June, 1785. 183

ii. Josiah, b. 8 May, 1789.

iii. Erastus, b. 12 July, 1791. 184

iv. George, b. 18 February, 1794. 185

v. Relief, b. 1 December, 1796; m. David E. Hall of Sutton.

vi. Asa, b. 23 January, 1800. 186

81. VI. Moses Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 17 September, 1761; m. Zubah Daly; lived first at Woodstock, was of Dudley 1800; moved in 1812 to Burlington, N. Y.; d. in 1833. Children, all born at Woodstock:

i. Abigail, b. 15 November, 1786; m. William Henderson; d. in 1869.

ii. Matilda, b. in 1789; m. A. Converse; d. in 1863.

iii. Cyril, b. 19 February, 1792. 187

iv. Charles, b. 23 July, 1794. 188

v. Sophia, b. 12 March, 1797; m. John Rider.

vi. Lovisa, b. 5 August, 1798; m. John Rose.

82. VI. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Mendon in September, 1737; m. in 1758, Elizabeth Ellis of Medway; lived at Mendon and Milford; d. 12 April, 1812; she d. in 1803. Children, all born at Mendon:

i. Olive, b. 17 March, 1759; m. 21 December, 1775, Adams Chapin of Mendon.

ii. Mary, b. 12 May, 1761 ; m. Luther Wheelock.
iii. Ebenezer, b. 20 February, 1763. 189
iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 September, 1765 ; d. 31 October, 1765.

83. VI. Daniel Sumner, b. at Mendon in 1739 ; m. Lydia Fairbanks ; lived first at Woodstock, Conn., at Princeton, Mass., 1765–82, moved in 1783 to Halifax, Vt., where he d. 31 July, 1810 ; she d. 30 August, 1814. Children :

i. Joel. 190
ii. Jesse, b. at Grafton 17 January, 1763. 191
iii. Daniel, b. at Grafton 27 March, 1764. 192
iv. Abigail, b. at Princeton 27 August, 1765 ; m. David Clark.
v. Lydia, b. at Princeton 15 March, 1767 ; m. —— Carpenter.
vi. Asenath, b. at Princeton 2 August, 1768 ; m. —— Whipple.
vii. Jotham, b. at Princeton 5 April, 1770. 193
viii. Levi, b. at Princeton 13 February, 1772. 194
ix. Susanna, b. at Princeton 12 January, 1774; m. Isaac Orr of Halifax; d. 18 October, 1834 ; he d. 25 August, 1818.
x. Ephraim, b. at Princeton 6 December, 1775; d. 18 September, 1777.
xi. Ephraim, b. at Princeton 16 December, 1777. 195
xii. Jerusha, b. at Princeton 21 October, 1780 ; m. Elias Fowler.
xiii. John, b. at Halifax 12 November, 1785. 196

84. VI. Darius Sumner, b. at Mendon 28 September, 1755 ; was a soldier in the Revolution ; m. 19 February, 1784, Anna Daniels ; lived at Milford ; d. 2 May, 1847. Children, all born at Milford :

i. Ama, b. 16 November, 1784; m. Peter Cook; d. 20 December, 1825.
ii. Anna, b. 14 November, 1786 ; m. Zebediah Flagg; d. 26 February, 1826.
iii. Sullivan, b. 24 May, 1789 ; m. 4 October, 1818, Diana, daughter of Nathaniel Parkhurst of Milford ; Representative from Milford 1837 ; d. 23 September, 1867 ; she d. in Boston 29 April, 1858.
iv. Solon, b. 8 August, 1791 ; d. 16 February, 1798.
v. Diadama, b. 14 March, 1798 ; m. Orrin Sumner ; d. in 1846.
vi. Solon, b. 13 April, 1800 ; m. 27 February, 1820, Firilla Weaver ; d. 10 January, 1839.

85. VI. Edward Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., in 1728 ; m. Experience ——— ; lived at Ashford ; d. 23 December, 1817. Children, all born at Ashford :

i. Elizabeth ; m. 11 January, 1774, Joseph Woodward of Ashford ; he d. at Leicester, Vt., about 1841.
ii. Ebenezer. 197
iii. Sarah, b. 5 June, 1759 ; m. 20 June, 1782, Jason Woodward of Ashford ; he d. 15 July, 1821.
iv. Samuel, b. 4 October, 1764.

v. Experience, b. 17 December, 1769.
vi. Edward, b. 5 March, 1772.
vii. Hannah, b. 9 January, 1774; m. 6 March, 1800, Ephraim Allen.

86. VI. John Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., in 1736; m. 1 January, 1761, Mehitable Perry of Ashford; was a Captain in the Revolution; lived first at Ashford, moved to Edinburgh, N. Y.; d. 6 August, 1804; she d. 23 September, 1820. Children, all born at Ashford:

i. Robert, b. 18 September, 1761. 198
ii. Mary, b. 11 December, 1762; m. Jonathan Smith; d. at Edinburgh, N. Y., in December, 1862.
iii. Benjamin, b. 15 August, 1764. 199
iv. Amasa, b. 19 October, 1767. 200
v. Mehitable, b. 29 April, 1769; m. Willard Trowbridge; d. about 1830.
vi. Jane, b. 14 January, 1771; d. 19 February, 1783.
vii. Sarah, b. 28 October, 1772; m. Stutson Benson; d. about 1847.
viii. John, b. 11 September, 1774. 201
ix. Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1778; m. in 1796, George Bradford, who d., and she m. secondly —— McLean; d. at Edinburgh in August, 1872.
x. Piercy, b. 28 September, 1780; m. James Perry; d. about 1865.
xi. Ebenezer, b. 22 April, 1785. 202

87. VI. Clap Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., in 1750; m. Keziah ———. Child:

i. ? Harriet, b. at Ashford 10 June, 1772.

His wife d., and he m. secondly at Ashford 21 March, 1776, Mehitable Lassel; was in 1781 one of the grantees of Turnersburgh, now Chelsea, Vt., but probably never lived there, and in 1784 sold his right, being then of Lebanon, N. H., as also in 1790 and later. Children, all born at Corinth, Vt.:

ii. Marian, b. 5 November, 1804.
iii. George, b. 18 August, 1806. 203
iv. James Monroe, b. in 1807; was of Haverhill; drowned at Plum Island 24 August, 1833.

His wife d. at Corinth 31 August, 1807, and he m. thirdly 28 January, 1808, Mary Stevens; lived at Corinth, Vt.; was Captain; d. 30 November, 1817; his widow m. secondly —— Brown, who d., and she m. thirdly John Brown; d. 27 March, 1870. Children, all born at Corinth, Vt.:

v. Frances, b. 18 May, 1808.
vi. Lucinda, b. 2 December, 1809; d. 28 December, 1835.
vii. Sarah, b. 15 September, 1811.
viii. Delotia, b. 5 July, 1813; m. 11 October, 1835, Benjamin Brown.
ix. Mary, b. 14 April, 1815; m. 1 January, 1835, Dewit L. Matoon of Vershire, Vt.

88. VI. SAMUEL SUMNER, b. at Roxbury 29 December, 1732; m. at Roxbury 18 August, 1757, Susanna, daughter of Dudley Boylston of Brookline. Children, all born at Roxbury:

i. Susanna, b. 21 January, 1759; d. young.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 22 June, 1770; m. 1 December, 1790, Jesse Doggett; he d. 10 August, 1813.
iii. Mary, b. 10 October, 1772; d. young.
iv. Susanna, b. 5 February, 1776; d. young.

His wife d., and he m. secondly at Roxbury 19 July, 1781, Elizabeth Williams; lived at Roxbury; was Deacon; d. 11 October, 1813; she d. 15 September, 1816. Children, all born at Roxbury:

v. Sarah, b. 14 May, 1782; m. 21 March, 1803, Lemuel Churchill; d. 11 February, 1832.
vi. Abigail, b. 29 September, 1784; d. 18 August, 1838.
vii. Mary, b. 1 August, 1786; m. 20 May, 1806, Gerry Fairbanks of Boston; d. 27 March, 1870; he d. 14 November, 1829.
viii. Deborah Williams, b. 24 July, 1788; d. 5 May, 1856.
ix. Nancy, b. 13 August, 1790; m. 27 May, 1817, Samuel Williams Weld; d. 21 May, 1874.

89. VI. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Edgartown 8 October, 1740; m. Abigail Pease; lived at Edgartown, moved to Spencer; d. 23 February, 1819; she d. 18 June, 1817. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. at Edgartown 2 January, 1770; m. 24 March, 1791, Zebina Abbot of Sturbridge.
ii. John, b. at Edgartown 18 December, 1771; d. 17 September, 1795.
iii. William, b. at Edgartown 11 January, 1774. 204
iv. Edward, b. at Spencer 14 December, 1776; d. 14 April, 1795.
v. Samuel, b. at Spencer 4 February, 1780. 205
vi. George, b. at Spencer 30 June, 1782. 206
vii. Abigail, b. at Spencer 7 March, 1784; m. 9 July, 1812, William Brown of Brimfield; d. 17 May, 1817.
viii. Mary, b. at Spencer 28 February, 1786; m. 28 November, 1814, Jonas Hartwell of Oxford; d. 28 July, 1821.
ix. Henry, b. at Spencer 19 February, 1788; m. in 1826, Eliza Haynes of Southbridge; d. 9 May, 1859.
x. Jedidah, b. at Spencer 30 April, 1791; m. 20 June, 1816, Abner Brown of Brimfield; d. 19 October, 1857; he d. 26 August, 1875.
xi. { Charles, b. at Spencer 17 February, 1795; d. 14 September, 1796.
xii. { Cheney, b. at Spencer 17 February, 1795. 207

90. VI. BENJAMIN SUMNER, b. at Edgartown 7 January, 1744; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. at Brookfield 29 August, 1771, Martha, daughter of Matthias Clark of Spencer; lived first at Spencer, moved to Vermont; d. at Townshend in July, 1829; she d. about 1835. Children:

i. Susanna, b. at Spencer 2 July, 1772; m. at Brookfield 24 March,

1795, Rev. Samuel Kingsbury; d. 29 October, 1837; he d. 1 January, 1845.

ii. Rufus, b. at Spencer 15 January, 1774; m. —— Ewing of Pittsford, Vt.

iii. Frances, b. at Spencer 15 August, 1775; m. at Brookfield 25 June, 1794, Abram Adams of Townshend; d. 5 June, 1864; he d. 21 February, 1858.

iv. Benjamin, b. at Spencer 26 October, 1777. 208

v. Matthias, b. in 1779. 209

vi. Elizabeth, b. at ———; m. Thomas Barry.

91. VI. Thomas Sumner, b. at Edgartown 2 June, 1757; m. at Brookfield 9 March, 1780, Elizabeth Holland of Brookfield; lived first at Spencer, moved about 1789 to Townshend, Vt., and thence in 1812 to Middlebury, Ohio, where he d. 19 April, 1825; she d. 10 October, 1842. Children:

i. Thomas, b. at Spencer 14 April, 1781; d. 1 April, 1782.

ii. Thomas, b. at Spencer 2 November, 1782; drowned in the Androscoggin in April, 1802.

iii. Eliza, b. at Spencer 4 September, 1784; m. at Townshend, Vt., 12 December, 1802, Elisha P. Bigelow; d. at Middlebury, Ohio, 8 May, 1832.

iv. John Temple, b. at Spencer 13 November, 1786. 210

v. Mary Ann, b. at Spencer 13 November, 1788; m. in 1812, R. Moore of Reading, Penn.; d. at Belfont, Penn., in April, 1816.

vi. Joseph, b. at Townshend 25 July, 1790; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, in February, 1822, Mary Stephens; d. at Middlebury 18 May, 1825.

vii. Holland, b. at Townshend 27 July, 1792. 211

viii. Charles, b. at Townshend 6 June, 1794. 212

ix. Edward, b. at Townshend 27 June, 1796. 213

x. John, b. at Townshend 23 March, 1798; d. at Middlebury, Ohio, 30 October, 1833.

xi. Increase, b. at Townshend 25 February, 1800; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, 1 May, 1836, Elizabeth Miller; d. at Middlebury, 22 November, 1868.

xii. Julius Augustus, b. at Townshend 2 January, 1802. 214

xiii. Amanda, b. at Townshend 29 July, 1805; d. 6 September, 1813.

92. VI. Edward Sumner, b. at Roxbury 14 June, 1746; m. 4 July, 1783, Rebecca Payson of Roxbury. Children, all born at Roxbury:

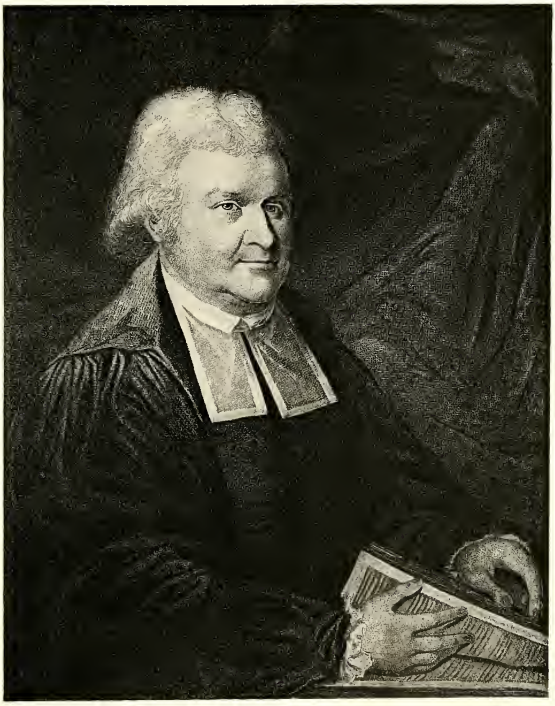
i. Frances, b. 22 December, 1783; m. 14 November, 1803, Elijah Lewis of Canton; d. 16 May, 1810.

ii. Martha, b. 9 August, 1785; d. 27 April, 1807.

iii. Henry Payson, b. 30 August, 1787. 215

iv. Maria, b. 11 August, 1789; m. 15 May, 1813, Timothy D. Brown; d. at Elmira, N. Y., 14 July, 1873; he d. at Roxbury 20 April, 1820.

v. Samuel, b. 10 July, 1791; d. 28 September, 1858.



Increase Sumner

vi. Moses Davis, b. 11 October, 1792; d. 25 December, 1811.
vii. Nancy, b. 22 November, 1794; d. 30 March, 1811.
viii. Rebecca, b. 28 September, 1796; m. 5 May, 1818, Samuel C. Williams of Pomfret, who d., and she m. secondly, 2 May, 1832, Adolphus Parmenter of Marlboro', Mass.
ix. Emeline, b. 26 November, 1798; m. 20 November, 1825, Charles R. Pearce of Baltimore; d. 27 September, 1860.
x. Susan, b. 28 September, 1800; m. 2 December, 1824, Timothy Hunt of Roxbury; d. 9 April, 1831.
xi. Jane, b. 28 July, 1802; m. 24 March, 1847, Albert G. Haines of Dubuque, Iowa.

His wife d. 13 November, 1804, and he m. secondly 10 June, 1806, Joanna, daughter of Rev. Joseph Sumner (78. iv.); lived at Roxbury; d. 28 October, 1829; she d. 10 December, 1854. Children, all born at Roxbury:

xii. Martha Elizabeth, b. 21 March, 1808; m. at Roxbury 8 November, 1831, James Anderson of Berwick-on-Tweed and Roxbury.
xiii. Edward, b. 3 August, 1810. 216
xiv. Abigail Mather, b. 23 August, 1813; d. 18 February, 1838.

93. VI. Samuel Sumner, b. at Roxbury 13 December, 1772; m. Sarah ———; lived at Ashford, Conn. Children, both born at Ashford:

i. Eliza, b. 19 December, 1801.
ii. Catharine, b. 20 May, 1804.

94. VI. Increase Sumner, b. at Roxbury 27 November, 1746; A.B. Harvard College 1767; m. 30 September, 1779, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hyslop of Brookline; lived at Roxbury; was Representative 1776–79, Senator for Suffolk County 1780–2, was elected to Congress in 1782, but declined the position, was Associate Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts 1782–97, Governor of the State 1797–99; d. at Roxbury 7 June 1799; she d. 28 December, 1810. Children, all born at Roxbury:

i. William Hyslop, b. 4 July, 1780; A.B. Harvard College 1799; m. 4 October, 1826, Mary Ann, daughter of James DeWolf of Bristol, R.I., widow of Raymond H. J. Perry; she d. 14 July, 1834, and he m. secondly 13 December, 1836, Maria Foster, daughter of Elisha Doane of Cohasset, widow of David Stoddard Greenough; she d. 14 November, 1843, and he m. thirdly 18 April, 1848, Mary Dickinson, daughter of Robert Tuite Kemble of New York; lived for several years in Boston, was Representative 1808–18, was Adjutant-General of Massachusetts 1818–34; d. at Roxbury 24 October, 1861; she d. 16 November, 1872.
ii. Mehetable Stoddard, b. 1 August, 1784; m. at Boston 1 August, 1815, Benjamin Welles of Boston; d. 31 January, 1826; he d. 21 July, 1860.

iii. Eliza, b. 6 October, 1790; m. 3 October, 1820, James Watson Gerard of New York; d. 10 April, 1866; he d. 7 February, 1874.

95. VI. George Sumner, b. at Dedham 16 April, 1744; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. 5 July, 1765, Margaret, daughter of Isaac Lewis of Dedham; lived at Dedham; d. 16 March, 1796; she d. 26 May, 1831. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. George, b. 4 December, 1765. 217
ii. Hannah, b. in 1768; m. Simon Gould of Walpole; d. 6 March, 1818.
iii. Margaret, b. in 1770; d. 17 February, 1812.
iv. Charles, b. in 1772. 218
v. Lewis, b. in 1775; d. 8 September, 1799.
vi. Lucy, b. 8 March, 1778; m. 24 November, 1799, Joseph Turner of Dedham, who d., and she m. secondly —— Peirce, who d., and she m. thirdly —— Woods; d. 22 May, 1859.
vii. Thomas, b. 11 May, 1780. 219
viii. Sibyl, b. 26 June, 1782; m. 26 July, 1804, Eliphalet Fales of Dedham; d. 6 November, 1867.
ix. Olive, b. in 1785; d. 25 January, 1804.
x. { ——, still-born, 30 May, 1787.
xi. { ——, b. 30 May, 1787; d. 30 May, 1787.
xii. Louisa, b. 25 December, 1789; m. 7 November, 1813, Oliver Ellis.
xiii. John, b. in 1793; d. 1 November, 1797.

96. VI. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Dedham 16 April, 1749; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. in 1771, Rebecca Morse of Dedham, who d., and he m. secondly 12 August, 1775, Catharine Smith of Dedham; lived at Dedham; d. 22 April, 1823; she d. 23 October, 1823. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. Mary, b. 9 December, 1775; m. 27 February, 1798, Ebenezer Turner of Dedham; d. 31 January, 1845.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 19 March, 1779; d. 1 March, 1782.
iii. Ebenezer, b. 30 October, 1782. 220
iv. Catharine, b. 21 March, 1785; m. 23 April, 1809, Willard Fuller of Walpole; d. 1 July, 1871.
v. Nathaniel, b. 4 December, 1787. 221
vi. Jabez, b. 17 May, 1790. 222

97. VI. Nathaniel Sumner, b. at Dedham 1 August, 1755; m. 2 April, 1783, Elizabeth Smith of Dedham; lived at Dedham; d. 22 March, 1816; she d. 19 April, 1837. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. Priscilla, b. 29 January, 1784; m. 3 December, 1809, Henry Holbrook of Providence, R. I.; d. 17 November, 1813.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 31 December, 1786; m. 13 January, 1810, James Draper of Weston; d. 25 November, 1825.
iii. Nathaniel, b. 23 September, 1789. 223

iv. Benjamin, b. 3 March, 1792. 224
v. Hannah, b. 10 December, 1794; m. 1 June, 1818, Moses Fairbanks of Dedham; d. 11 November, 1825.
vi. Joseph, b. 28 April, 1797. 225
vii. Moses, b. 23 July, 1800. 226
viii. Sarah, b. 10 May, 1803; d. 23 November, 1826.

98. VI. William Sumner, b. at Dedham 27 July, 1757; m. 24 October, 1780, Mary Smith of Dedham; lived at Dedham; d. 6 September, 1820; she d. at Sharon 23 April, 1842. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. ——, b. in June, 1781; d. 11 June, 1781.
ii. Nancy, b. 3 November, 1783; m. 14 February, 1802, Ebenezer Gay of Dedham.
iii. Mary, b. 7 February, 1786; m. 19 September, 1805, Lewis Johnson of Sharon.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 14 March, 1789; m. Henry Snelling.
v. William, b. in 1791; d. 21 January, 1793.
vi. Samuel, b. 23 January, 1794; d. 23 October, 1795.
vii. William, b. in 1796; d. 31 December, 1867.
viii. Isaac, b. in 1799; d. 4 August, 1801.

1142233

99. VI. James Fitch Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 29 July, 1749; m. at Dedham 30 September, 1773, Ada Bullard of Dedham; was Captain; lived at Ashford till 1801, when he moved to Hardwick, Mass.; d. at Eastford 16 June, 1803; she d. at Hardwick 6 April, 1818. Children, all born at Ashford:

i. Sarah, b. 19 October, 1774; m. 30 January, 1793, David Keyes of Eastford; d. 25 August, 1828.
ii. Drusilla, b. 13 April, 1777; m. Murray Brown of Hardwick; d. 9 August, 1837.
iii. William, b. 13 August 1779; d. at Hardwick 7 January, 1837.
iv. Sibyl, b. 29 May, 1782; m. 16 October, 1803, Asa Raymond of Hardwick; d. 9 June, 1846; he d. 24 August, 1851.
v. { Elizabeth, b. 6 June, 1785; d. 22 March, 1789.
vi. { Mary, b. 6 June, 1785; d. 25 September, 1809.
vii. Benjamin, b. 17 February, 1788. 227
viii. Irena, b. 15 April, 1793; m. 25 July, 1816, Thompson Howard of Ware; d. 15 March, 1872.
ix. Lucy, b. 22 February, 1797; d. 13 September, 1803.

100. VI. Samuel Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 5 January, 1754; m. 10 April, 1777, Abigail, daughter of Ephraim Peabody of Ashford. Child:

i. Ephraim Peabody, b. at Ashford 3 March, 1778. 228

His wife d. 3 March, 1778, and he m. secondly 3 January, 1782, Lydia Utley of Pomfret; lived at Ashford; was Deacon; d. 4

March, 1817; she d. 31 July, 1831. Children, all born at Ashford:

ii. Olive, b. 4 April, 1783; m. 16 September, 1802, Reuben Richards.
iii. Oliver, b. 27 September, 1784. 229
iv. Abigail Peabody, b. 13 September, 1786; m. Calvin Palmer.
v. Azel, b. 19 January, 1789. 230
vi. Lydia, b. 28 February, 1791; m. 27 September, 1815, William Lyon of Woodstock.
vii. Samuel, b. 30 March, 1794. 231
viii. Increase, b. 20 June, 1796. 232

101. VI. John Newman Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 7 December, 1775; m. 8 June, 1797, Mary, daughter of Timothy Allen of Dover, Mass.; lived at Ashford; Representative 1821; d. at Providence, R. I., 17 August, 1831; she d. 8 March, 1835. Children, all born at Ashford:

i. Bridget Perry.
ii. Mary, b. ———; m. Samuel Bowen of Thompson, Conn.
iii. John Newman, b. 17 December, 1807. 233
iv. Timothy Allen, b. 13 September, 1811. 234
v. Benjamin, b. in 1817. 235

102. VI. James Sumner, b. at Mendon 31 May, 1747; m. 29 October, 1772, Meletiah Jones; lived at Mendon; d. 22 September, 1775; his widow m. secondly 11 March, 1779, Ebenezer Atwood of Mendon. Children, both born at Mendon:

i. Salem, b. 11 February, 1773.
ii. Abigail, b. 7 June, 1775.

103. VI. Joseph Sumner, b. at Mendon 29 July, 1760; m. 21 August, 1788, Ruth Legg; lived at Milford; d. 7 December, 1846. Children, all born at Milford:

i. Charlotte, b. 4 December, 1788; m. Adolphus Stearns of Holden.
ii. Mary, b. 30 September, 1790; m. Whipple Davenport of Milford.
iii. Otis, b. 23 February, 1797. 236
iv. Elizabeth, b. 20 August, 1799; m. at Brookfield 24 May, 1820, Cephas Lawrence of Milford.
v. Julian, b. 18 May, 1804; m. Otis Stearns of Holden.

104. VI. David Sumner, b. at Milton 6 June, 1749; m. 4 June, 1777, Ruth, daughter of David Cane of Long Island; lived at Milton; d. at Boston in 1821; she d. 7 February, 1818. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Deborah, b. 11 September, 1778; d. at Dedham 20 April, 1849.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 17 January, 1780; d. 6 November, 1781.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 28 November, 1781; m. 9 November, 1806, Moses Leavitt Hobart of Bath.
iv. Alethea Derby, b. 18 February, 1783; m. 25 January, 1805, Ichabod Macomber of Randolph.
v. Arthur, b. 12 June, 1786. 237
vi. Amos, b. 3 May, 1788. 238
vii. Ruth Shaw, b. 1 April, 1791; m. at Boston 28 September, 1821, Joshua Stone of Boston.
viii. Avis, b. 12 January, 1793; m. 1 April, 1816, Simeon Smith of Randolph.
ix. Mary Dunbar, b. 3 September, 1795; m. 28 November, 1816, Goddard Reed of Randolph; he d. 24 March, 1844.
x. David, b. 27 January, 1801. 239

105. VI. Joseph Sumner, b. at Milton 31 May, 1751; m. at Easton 26 October, 1775, Rachel Drake of Easton; was in 1779 of Winchendon, moved to Chester, Vt.; d. in 1793. Children:

i. Rachel, b. at ———; m. at Chester 10 March, 1794, George Forsyth.
ii. Seth, b. at Stoughton 20 October, 1778. 240
iii. Benjamin. 241
iv. Houghton, b. at ———; was of Pembroke in 1806.
v. Lemuel, b. at ———; was of Randolph in 1806.
vi. Justus. 242
vii. Joseph D., b. at Chester in 1786. 243

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of William.

106. VII. Hezekiah Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 4 December, 1724; m. 10 February, 1744, Desire Higgins. Children, all born at Middletown:

i. Samuel, b. 25 September, 1744.
ii. Tabitha, b. 14 December, 1746; d. 5 November, 1747.
iii. Clement, b. 26 September, 1748.
iv. Tabitha, b. 16 July, 1750; m. Nathan Haven.
v. Abigail, b. 13 June, 1752; m. Ebenezer Kibbe.
vi. Desire, b. 15 September, 1754; d. 1 May, 1758.
vii. Hezekiah, b. 13 August, 1757. 244
viii. Daniel, b. 26 May, 1759. 245
ix. Desire, b. 7 January, 1765; m. Daniel Manley.

His wife d. and he m. secondly widow Mary ———; lived first at Middletown, second Lieutenant 4th Conn. Reg. 1756, moved about 1767 to Sandisfield, Mass., thence to Bethlehem, Mass.; d. at Bethlehem, now Otis, in 1802.

107. VII. William Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 14 January, 1733; m. 9 September, 1756, Huldah Stillman of Wethersfield, Conn.; lived at Middletown; d. at Saybrook, Conn., 2 October, 1758; his widow m. secondly —— Henshaw. Children, both born at Middletown:

i. William, b. 9 July, 1757. 246
ii. Huldah, b. 5 March, 1759 (posthumous); d. 17 November, 1775.

108. VII. John Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 30 June, 1735; Ensign 6th Conn. Reg. 1757; m. 9 March, 1758, Elizabeth Kent. Children, both born at Middletown:

i. John, b. 10 October, 1759; d. at sea 19 September, 1793.
ii. Joshua, b. 11 October, 1761. 247

His wife d. 29 October, 1761, and he m. secondly 17 July, 1762, Elizabeth Reynolds; was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Revolution; lived at Middletown; d. 7 February, 1787; she d. 15 August, 1825. Children, all born at Middletown:

iii. Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1763; d. 3 April, 1830.
iv. Lucy, b. 29 December, 1764; d. 13 August, 1772.
v. Joseph, b. 13 December, 1766; d. at sea 1 September, 1793.
vi. Ruth, b. 27 January, 1770; d. 16 August, 1770.
vii. Ruth, b. 6 January, 1772; d. 12 January, 1833.
viii. Charles, b. 12 March, 1774; d. at Trinidad in March, 1805.
ix. Lucy, b. 24 April, 1776; m. 5 March, 1796, Henry LeDuc of Delaware, Ohio; d. at Hastings, Minn., 23 October, 1859.
x. William, b. 22 January, 1780; m. ———; lived in Ohio; d. at Middletown 28 September, 1838.
xi. Clarissa, b. 7 December, 1782; d. at Delaware, Ohio, 2 September, 1857.

109. VII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 14 August, 1737; m. at Hebron 9 May, 1756, Persis Pease; lived first at Middletown, moved to Vermont; was Captain; d. at Wells 12 October, 1784. Children, all born at Middletown:

i. Ebenezer, b. in 1758. 248
ii. Shubael, b. 11 November, 1759. 249
iii. Persis, b. in 1762.
iv. Daniel, b. in 1765. 250
v. Sarah, b. in 1767.
vi. Josiah, b. in 1778. 251

110. VII. William Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 22 September, 1761; m. 3 June, 1784, Jemima Tarbox of Hebron; lived at Hebron; was Deacon; d. 7 May, 1838; she d. 1 April, 1837. Children, all born at Hebron:

i. Jemima, b. 11 June, 1785; m. in 1808, John Carrier of Marlboro',

Conn., who d., and she m. secondly in 1835, Jonathan D. Bigelow of Marlboro'; d. in October, 1848.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 15 June, 1787; m. in April, 1807, Roswell West of Chatham, who d., and she m. secondly in 1841, Benjamin Carpenter of Bolton; d. in October, 1866.

iii. Deborah, b. 1 January, 1790; m. 27 October, 1808, Elisha Root of Marlboro'; d. 28 January, 1854; he d. 22 July, 1868.

iv. William Augustus, b. 16 May, 1792. 252

v. Laura, b. 17 February, 1795; m. 11 January, 1818, Henry Reed of Genesee, N. Y.

vi. Mary, b. 16 September, 1797; m. in 1830, James Goslee of Glastenbury, who d. in 1851.

vii. George Oliver, b. 26 September, 1800; M.D. Yale College 1846; was a physician at New Haven; d. at Coventry 24 November, 1877.

viii. Cynthia Maria, b. 26 March, 1803; m. in June, 1829, Chauncey Langdon Root of Hebron, who d. at Ware in October, 1845.

ix. Benjamin Thomas, b. 8 November, 1805. 253

x. Florilla, b. 27 June, 1808; m. in 1831, Rev. Elliot Palmer of Vernon, Conn.; d. at Portland, Conn., in May, 1871.

111. VII. Reuben Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 19 March, 1764; m. 2 November, 1794, Anna, daughter of Solomon Perrin of Hebron; lived at Hebron; d. 6 June, 1843; she d. 27 August, 1864. Children, all born at Hebron:

i. Sarah, b. 26 October, 1796; m. 2 June, 1819, John H. Post; d. 6 October, 1821; he d. 17 October, 1825.

ii. Harvey, b. 25 June, 1798; d. 16 September, 1813.

iii. Hiram Frederick, b. 14 February, 1800. 254

iv. Mary Anna, b. 26 June, 1812; d. 17 September, 1813.

v. William Harvey, b. 21 January, 1815; m. 17 March, 1840, Elizabeth Buckland of Bolton; lives at Hartford.

vi. Mary Ann, b. 20 September, 1816; m. 25 August, 1838, Christopher A. Woodbridge of Manchester, who d. 23 October, 1863, and she m. secondly 5 September, 1866, Alvah Conant of Portland, Me., who d. in 1876.

112. VII. Rev. Henry Peterson Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 10 June, 1773; m. 11 October, 1796, Jerusha, daughter of Solomon Perrin of Hebron. Child:

i. Jerusha, b. at Hebron 22 January, 1798; m. in October, 1817, David Porter of Hebron; d. 29 September, 1865; he d. 24 May, 1869.

His wife d. 4 February, 1798, and he m. secondly 11 September, 1798, Mary S., daughter of Timothy Goslee of Glastenbury; lived at Hebron; was a licensed Methodist preacher; d. 18 January, 1838; she d. at Bolton 9 July, 1875. Children, all born at Hebron:

ii. Henry Tudor, b. 21 January, 1800. 255

iii. Matilda, b. 19 December, 1801; d. 19 April, 1808.
iv. William Orsemus, b. 17 March, 1804. 256
v. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 5 January, 1806; m. 24 March, 1825, Sanford Steele of Bolton.
vi. Hester Ann, b. 6 February, 1808; m. 22 April, 1868, Halsey Hollister of Hebron, who d. 22 July, 1872.
vii. Mary Matilda, b. 25 June, 1810; m. 16 December, 1835, Leonard Doane of Hebron, who d. 7 November, 1874.
viii. John Wesley, b. 16 September, 1812. 257
ix. Nancy Lorey, b. 24 January, 1815; m. 9 March, 1848, Nelson Keeney of Coventry, who d. 14 August, 1866.
x. Charles Fletcher, b. 28 March, 1817. 258
xi. Harriet Newell, b. 1 December, 1819; m. 8 February, 1843, William Lord Ellis of Hebron.
xii. Sherman Peterson, b. 12 October, 1822. 259

113. VII. Clement Augustus Sumner, b. at Keene, N. H., 6 July, 1767; m. Lucy Stratton; lived at Keene and Swanzey, N. H.; d. 11 March, 1829; she d. 16 August, 1836. Children, all born at Keene:

i. Clarissa, b. 27 June, 1800; m. 25 December, 1828, Richard Stratton of Swanzey; d. 3 April, 1853; he d. 8 July, 1847.
ii. Nathaniel Stratton, b. 8 January, 1802; d. at Swanzey in 1835.
iii. William Augustus, b. 21 April, 1803. 260
iv. Susanna, b. 22 January, 1805.
v. Mary, b. 8 September, 1808; m. 25 November, 1826, Powers Crossett.
vi. John Gilbert, b. 22 July, 1809; probably d. young.
vii. Lucy, b. 11 May, 1811; m. Jefferson Butler.
viii. Aaron Hall, b. 23 December, 1815.

114. VII. Samuel Gilbert Sumner, b. at Keene, N. H., 27 April, 1769; m. in 1795, Susanna Towne of Topsfield; d. in 1841. Children:

i. Samuel, b. at Keene 14 April, 1796. 261
ii. George, b. at Hartland, Vt., in 1799. 262
iii. Clement, b. in 1802; d. in 1804.
iv. Clement C., b. at Bristol, Vt., in 1807. 263

115. VII. William Sumner, b. at Keene, N. H., 1 April, 1771; m. in 1793, Patience Johnson; moved to Canada in 1800; d. at Esquising, Canada, 18 December, 1851; she d. 1 July, 1851. Children:

i. Clement, b. at Keene 11 July, 1795. 264
ii. William Johnson, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 13 March, 1797. 265
iii. Elizabeth, b. at St. Johnsbury 29 August, 1798; d. at Westminster, Canada, 4 December, 1829.

iv. Nancy Baker, b. at Grand River, Canada, 10 December, 1801, m. Peter Scott; d. at Esquising 2 January, 1861.
v. Cyrus Wareham, b. at Blenheim 22 October, 1803. 266
vi. Clarissa, b. at Townsend, Canada, 6 April, 1806; m. 8 March, 1822, Henry Magee of Toronto; d. 24 September, 1855.
vii. Cynthia, b. at Townsend 18 February, 1808; d. at Westminster 16 October, 1854.
viii. Mary, b. at Townsend 7 April, 1809; d. at Westminster 14 September, 1835.
ix. Benjamin, b. at Beamsville, Canada, 14 March, 1811; d. in 1812.
x. Nathaniel, b. at Beamsville 19 March, 1814; d. at Westminster 13 November, 1833.

116. VII. William Augustus Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 1 March, 1764; m. in 1791 Elizabeth Beardslee of Greenwich, N. B.; d. at Westminster, Canada, 7 January, 1854; she d. 17 October, 1847. Children:

i. Abel B., b. at Greenwich, N. B., 19 June, 1793. 267
ii. Anna F., b. at Greenwich 26 December, 1795; m. in 1811 Simeon Hart of Bristol, Vt.
iii. Rebecca, b. at Bristol, Vt., 11 May, 1799; m. 16 February, 1835, Cyrus Wareham Sumner (266); d. 28 September, 1873.
iv. Mary, b. at Bristol 17 December, 1802; m. Ebenezer Hartwell of Westminster, Canada; d. 25 December, 1840.
v. Ira Mills, b. at Bristol 27 September, 1806. 268
vi. William Augustus, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 9 January, 1815. 269

117. VII. Samuel Lockhart Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 11 June, 1766; m. ———; d. in 1822. Children:

i. Thomas.
ii. Samuel Lockhart. 270
iii. Benjamin.
iv. Friendly.
v. Mary.
vi. Sarah.
vii. Avis.
viii. Rizpah.
ix. ——, son; d. young.
x. ——, son; d. young.
xi. ——, dau.; d. young.

118. VII. John Austin Sumner, b. at Thetford, Vt., 18 November, 1768; m. Abigail Plumley. Children:

i. Rebecca, b. in 1799; m. Nathan Holley, who d. in August, 1863.
ii. Cyrus, b. 5 March, 1801. 271
iii. Aldura, b. in 1803; m. Hezekiah Hatch of Lincoln, Vt.; d. in April, 1842.
iv. Hannah, b. in 1805; m. in 1822, Jarvis Johnson, who d. in Novem-

ber, 1822, and she m. secondly in October, 1824, Jesse B. Farr of Lincoln, Vt.

His wife d. in December, 1807, and he m. secondly 18 March, 1808, Hannah A. Bingham of Gilsum, N. H.; lived first at Bristol, Vt., then at Lincoln, Vt., then at Huntington, Vt., then moved to Westminster, Canada, where he d. 21 December, 1854; she d. at Belmont, Canada, 15 September, 1863. Children:

v. Mary, b. at Bristol 20 December, 1808; d. 21 December, 1808.
vi. Frances Maria, b. at Bristol in 1810; m. 4 July, 1832, Horatio Grece, who d. 21 July, 1870.
vii. Augustus, b. at Bristol 10 September, 1811; d. 22 March, 1813.
viii. Erastus, b. at Bristol 9 September, 1812; m. in 1843, Amanda Ford of Schuyler, N.Y.; lives at Thompson, Ohio.
ix. Augustus, b. 10 February, 1814; d. 5 March, 1814.

119. VII. Henry George Sumner, b. at Thetford, Vt., 13 July, 1771; m. 25 October, 1798, Sarah Hall; lived at Bristol, Vt.; d. 31 January, 1856; she d. 13 November, 1855. Children, all born at Bristol:

i. Thomas H., b. 3 December, 1799. 272
ii. Sylvia Americana, b. 21 May, 1801; m. in September, 1829, Joseph Eddy of Wallingford, Vt.; d. 23 August, 1855; he d. 8 April, 1869.
iii. Henry Barnes, b. 18 September, 1802. 273
iv. Abigail, b. 18 July, 1804; m. —— Mills.
v. { Melissa, b. 9 April, 1806; m. —— Hale.
vi. { Melona, b. 9 April, 1806; m. —— Carpenter.
vii. Caroline, b. 19 October, 1808.
viii. Seneca, b. 20 January, 1810. 274
ix. Solon, b. 17 April, 1812. 275
x. Eluthera, b. 18 May, 1814; m. 22 February, 1835, Orsamus White of Wallingford, Vt.
xi. Roderick W., b. 10 August, 1818; m. 29 March, 1842, Sarah H., daughter of Clark C. Cady of New Haven, Vt.; d. 1 March, 1856; she m. secondly 23 January, 1862, Rev. Hiram Meeker.

120. VII. George Henry Sumner, b. at Thetford, Vt., 13 July, 1771; m. 18 February, 1798, Anna Redway; lived at Bristol, Vt.; d. 12 April, 1848; she d. 30 January, 1859. Children, all born at Bristol:

i. Harriet, b. 8 March, 1799; m. 23 December, 1821, Calvin Newcomb of Bristol, who d. 13 May, 1826, and she m. secondly 15 September, 1830, George W. Mitchell.
ii. Nancy, b. 17 November, 1801; d. 19 January, 1804.
iii. John R., b. 15 June, 1804. 276
iv. Nancy, b. in November, 1806; d. 5 February, 1808.
v. Sidney, b. 21 December, 1808.
vi. Jarvis, b. 6 September, 1811; d. 12 January, 1816.
vii. Ann, b. 19 August, 1814; m. 5 March, 1837, George Hull.

121. VII. Azor Betts Sumner, b. 24 August, 1777; m. 11 May, 1802, Persis Patty Warren; lived first in New York State, in Ohio 1812–58, then in Wisconsin and Missouri; d. at High Point, Mo., 25 March, 1870; she d. at Beloit, Wis., 26 March, 1861. Children:

i. Hiram, b. 13 September, 1803. 277
ii. Thomas Warren, b. 18 March, 1805. 278
iii. William Augustus, b. 23 January, 1807. 279
iv. Nancy Philinda, b. 25 September, 1808; m. James Pountain; d. at High Point, Mo., 30 March, 1875.
v. Ebenezer, b. 11 August, 1810; d. 12 September, 1810.
vi. Ebenezer, Rev., b. 24 February, 1812; lives at Portland, Oregon.
vii. Enos, b. 24 June, 1814. 280
viii. Royal Nathan, b. in Granger Co., Ohio, 25 December, 1816. 281
ix. Harriet Lorinda, b. in Granger Co., Ohio, 27 February, 1819; m. Horace Ormsby of Beloit, Wis.
x. Ithamar Ransom, b. in Granger Co., Ohio, 10 August, 1821. 282
xi. George Halda, b. in Granger Co., Ohio, 20 September, 1825. 283
xii. Louisa Melissa, b. in Granger Co., Ohio, 20 December, 1829; m. 7 September, 1851, William Hopkins of Rockford, Ill.

122. VII. Edward Culver Sumner, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 14 October, 1764; m. Abigail Clark; lived first at Peacham, Vt., then at Barnet, Vt., then at Haverhill, N. H., moved in 1812 to Ohio; d. at Wheelersburg in 1821; she d. in 1821. Children, all born at Peacham:

i. Henry. 284
ii. Rhoda, b. ———; m. Charles Boyington; d. in 1861.
iii. Friendly Ashley, b. 25 May, 1796; m. 7 March, 1816, the Hon. Robert Lucas, Governor of Ohio and Iowa; d. 18 December, 1873; he d. 7 February, 1853.
iv. Marietta, b. ———; m. N. Whitmore; d. in 1848.
v. Maria, b. ———; m. Albert Reynolds; d. 23 April, 1831.
vi. Horatio Nelson, b. 12 May, 1808. 285

123. VII. Gustavus Adolphus Sumner, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 15 July, 1766; m. in 1801, Miriam Harris of Danville, Vt.; lived first at Danville, but d. at Hinesburg, Vt., 10 May, 1831; she d. in June, 1853. Children, all born at Danville:

i. Abigail Harris, b. 5 August, 1802; m. Ebenezer Danforth of Danville, who d. in 1858.
ii. Enoch Cooper, b. 12 April, 1804; d. in May, 1814.
iii. Alfred Bennet, b. 10 April, 1806. 286
iv. Barnabas Perkins, b. 24 July, 1808; d. in January, 1817.
v. Leonard Danforth, b. 8 September, 1810. 287

124. VII. Jonathan Rose Sumner, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 30 April, 1768; m. Lovinia, daughter of Samuel Miner of Peacham, Vt. Children:

i. Samuel Miner, b. at Peacham 28 July, 1812; m. 15 October, 1839, Hannah Ann Seburn of St. John, Canada, who d. at Jefferson, Ohio, 2 August, 1844, and he m. secondly 29 March, 1845, Nancy, daughter of John Loomis of Ashtabula, Ohio; lives at Painesville, Ohio.
ii. Dorothy Eleanor, b. at Peacham 2 February, 1815; m. ——— Dewoody of Franklin, Penn.

125. VII. Cyrus Sumner, b. 20 October, 1772; m. in 1803, Mary, daughter of Jonathan Bill of Canada; moved to Canada in 1800; Surgeon in the British Army 1812–15; lived at Clinton; d. in 1833. Children, all born at Clinton:

i. Vernal, b. in 1806. 288
ii. Cyrus, b. in 1808; d. at Sacramento, Cal., 21 November, 1850.
iii. Mary, b. in 1811; m. P. B. Nellis of Grimsby, Canada.
iv. Robert, b. in 1813; d. at Grimsby, Canada, in 1846.
v. Walter, b. in 1815; d. in California in 1850.
vi. Ann, b. in 1818; m. John McMaster; d. at Collingwood in 1876.
vii. James, b. in 1821; lives at Toronto.
viii. Helen, b. in 1823; m. J. A. Nellis of Grimsby, Canada.
ix. { William Kerr, b. 27 June, 1826. 289
x. { Elizabeth, b. 27 June, 1826; m. Thomas R. Graham of Pittsburg, Penn.

126. VII. James Sumner, b. 16 October, 1774; m. Phebe Alvord. Child:

i. ——, b. ———; d. young.

His wife d., and he m. secondly Asenath Alvord; lived at Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., afterwards at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. 26 February, 1864; she d. 1 January, 1862. Children, all born at Broadalbin:

ii. James, b. 22 October, 1805; d. 22 August, 1806.
iii. Phebe, b. 24 December, 1806; m. 13 October, 1831, Richard D. Sherman; d. 23 May, 1857.
iv. Mary, b. 22 August, 1808; m. 11 March, 1830, Hiram Burnham Sumner (294).
v. Harriet, b. 23 July, 1810; m. 19 June, 1834, Stephen L. Hagedorn of Hagedorn's Mills, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
vi. James, b. 6 September, 1812. 290
vii. Jonathan, b. 28 January, 1815; d. 9 March, 1815.
viii. Anna, b. 20 May, 1818; m. 23 August, 1843, Timothy L. Gillette; d. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 8 October, 1853.
ix. William, b. 21 March, 1820; d. 20 February, 1837.
x. Lucina, b. 10 July, 1822; m. 12 June, 1850, Horatio L. Burr of Gloversville, Fulton Co., N.Y.; d. 22 April, 1878.
xi. Asenath, b. 8 December, 1824; m. 7 February, 1849, Willard L. Wait; d. 21 April, 1858.

127. VII. William Benjamin Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 4 October, 1762; m. 20 March, 1782, Esther, daughter of Josiah

Burnham of Farmington, Conn.; lived at Middlebury, Vt.; was Colonel; d. at St. Paul, Arkansas, 1 January, 1849; she d. at Dalton, N.H., 6 January, 1840. Children, all born at Middlebury:

i. William Benjamin, b. 31 December, 1783. 291
ii. Nancy, b. 11 December, 1785; d. 9 April, 1796.
iii. James Breckenridge, b. 31 January, 1788. 292
iv. Harriet, b. 12 April, 1789; m. Samuel Clark; d. at St. Paul, Ark., 1 October, 1852.
v. Elizabeth, b. 9 February, 1792; m. F. L. Harrison.
vi. John Chipman, b. 17 April, 1794. 293
vii. Nancy, b. 4 January, 1796; m. 25 October, 1827, Lauriston Amsden of Malone, N. Y.
viii. Sidney, b. 26 February, 1800; d. 16 April, 1801.
ix. Hiram Burnham, b. 9 July, 1801. 294
x. Almira, b. 14 October, 1803; m. 30 January, 1831, Theodore Moody of Malone, N. Y.
xi. Hermon Knickerbocker, b. 2 November, 1805; d. 18 January, 1837.
xii. Alexander White, b. 15 August, 1808. 295

128. VII. John Henry Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 20 April, 1766; m. 5 April, 1800, Hannah Fitch; lived at Claremont, N. H.; d. at St. Albans, Vt., 3 July, 1849; she d. 28 December, 1826. Children:

i. Caroline Maria, b. 25 July, 1801; d. 28 August, 1801.
ii. Caroline Maria, b. 29 September, 1802; m. at Claremont, N. H., 21 January, 1822, Charles A. Saxton of Wethersfield, Vt.
iii. Amanda Fitch, b. at Claremont 16 August, 1805; m. 2 June, 1827, Bildad Paull of St. Albans, Vt.; d. 16 March, 1870; he died 15 June, 1878.
iv. Hannah Wyse, b. at Claremont 29 May, 1807; d. at Cornish, N. H., 31 August, 1849.
v. Lucy Anne, b. at Claremont 22 March, 1809; m. in 1826, Henry Thorndike of Thorndike, Ohio, who d. and she m. secondly in 1836, David Finley of Michigan City, Ind.; d. at Milwaukee 21 December, 1839.
vi. Adeline Matilda, b. at Claremont 6 March, 1811; m. in 1834, John L. Putnam of Cornish, N. H., who d. 15 April, 1875.
vii. Jane Malenda, b. 31 July, 1813; m. in 1838, Charles K. Averill of Michigan City, Ind.

129. VII. Frederick Augustus Sumner, b. at Claremont, N. H., 1 May, 1770; A. B. Harvard College 1793; m. 6 May, 1801, Abigail, daughter of John Gideon Bailey of Newburyport, widow of Phineas Stone; lived at Charlestown, N. H.; was Judge of Probate for Sullivan County; d. 13 August, 1834. Children, all born at Charlestown, N. H.:

i. Frederick Augustus, b. 31 January, 1802; A. B. Harvard College 1823; M. D. Harvard, 1827; m. in Boston, 1 November, 1846,

Sarah W. McFarland of Skowhegan, Me.; d. in Boston 10 October, 1873.

ii. George Wheaton, b. 28 December, 1804. 296

iii. Catharine Abigail, b. 8 February, 1806; m. 6 November, 1837, James Breckenridge Sumner (292); d. at Dalton, N. H., 21 May, 1874.

iv. Martha Brandon Foxcroft, b. 2 February, 1808; m. 31 October, 1826, James Tilden Blanchard of Boston; d. in December, 1827.

v. Caleb Ellis, b. 28 December, 1813; A. B. Dartmouth College, 1833; d. at Hartford, 13 February, 1840.

vi. Sarah Fitch, b. 8 June, 1819; m. 5 March, 1838, Thomas Swan Weld of Boston, who d. in 1849, and she m. secondly in 1851, Donald Thane.

130. VII. David Hubbard Sumner, b. at Claremont, N. H., 7 December, 1776; m. in 1805, Martha Brandon Foxcroft of Brookfield, Mass., who died at Hartland, Vt., 27 March, 1824, and he m. secondly 25 April, 1838, Wealthy Thomas of Hartland; lived at Hartland, Vt.; was Representative 1814–15; d. 28 August, 1867. Children, both born at Hartland:

i. Martha Brandon Foxcroft, b. 19 May, 1840; m. 6 February, 1860, Benjamin H. Steele of Hartland, who d. 13 July, 1873.

ii. David Hubbard, b. 8 November, 1843; d. 18 August, 1867.

131. VII. George Wheaton Sumner, b. at Claremont, N.H., 15 March, 1779; m. in November, 1803, Matilda Hutchins; d. 7 February, 1806; his widow m. secondly Samuel Hitchcock. Children:

i. Caroline Matilda, b. in 1805; m. at Charlestown, N. H., 31 October, 1825, James Hall of Claremont and Baltimore; d. in 1829.

132. VII. Benjamin Clough Sumner, b. at Boston 14 April, 1755; m. Mary Witt; lived at Beverly; d. 21 June, 1807. Children, all born at Beverly:

i. Mary Clough, b. 9 March, 1784; m. Nathaniel Hogan of Beverly; d. 1 March, 1849.

ii. Benjamin Clough, b. 13 March, 1786; d. at sea in November, 1803.

iii. John Witt, b. 18 February, 1788. 297

iv. Samuel, b. 8 September, 1789. 298

v. William Clough, b. 5 August, 1791. 299

vi. Sarah, b. 6 January, 1794.

vii. Ebenezer, b. 5 April, 1796.

viii. Rebecca H., b. 16 July, 1798; d. at Melrose 12 January, 1871.

133. VII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Boston 22 August, 1758; m. Elizabeth Baker; lived at Boston; was afterwards of Billerica;

d. at Boston 10 January, 1835; she d. 9 December, 1834. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Elizabeth, b.———; d. young.
ii. Alexander Baker, b. 1 August, 1786; m. 20 October, 1805, Abigail S. Lowe; d. at Cincinnati 22 July, 1840.
iii. Samuel, b. 1788; d. 15 August, 1800.
iv. John, b. ———; d. young.
v. Elizabeth, b. 3 March, 1793; m. 5 January, 1808, John Sivadie of New York and Boston; d. 4 January, 1840; he d. 19 August, 1822.
vi. Mary Baker, b. 30 May, 1795; m. 14 May, 1826, Luke Ashley of Boston; d. 10 January, 1867; he d. 11 September, 1858.
vii. Ruth Lewis, b. in July, 1798; d. 11 August, 1834.

134. VII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Newburyport 27 November, 1772; m. —— Baker of Portland; lived at Portland. Children:

i. Frederick.
ii. George, b. at Portland in 1805. 300
iii. Harriet.

135. VII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Newburyport 16 June, 1774; m. at Portland 24 May, 1801, Henrietta Lowther; lived at Portland; d. 15 August, 1856. Children:

i. Elizabeth.
ii. Frances, b. ———; m. Hall Little of Portland.
iii. Mary.
iv. Ebenezer.
v. John.

136. VII. Michael Sumner, b. at Newburyport 1 January, 1780; m. 7 April, 1807, Esther Moody. Children, both born at Newburyport:

i. Michael, b. 20 December, 1807; lost at sea.
ii. Maria, b. 26 March, 1810; d. 28 October, 1811.

His wife d., and he m. secondly 8 February, 1816, Mary Bartlett of Newburyport; lived at Newburyport; d. 23 May, 1867. Children, all born at Newburyport:

iii. Richard Bartlett, b. 19 December, 1816. 301
iv. Mary, b. 13 July, 1818; m. 10 February, 1841, Charles J. Fox.
v. Eben, b. 11 March, 1820. 302
vi. William, b. 27 July, 1822; d. 12 March, 1838.
vii. Samuel, b. 17 July, 1824. 303
viii. John, b. 15 September, 1826. 304
ix. Hannah Maria, b. 3 December, 1828; m. in June, 1856, George H. Stevens of Needham; d. 10 June, 1860.
x. Abigail Bartlett, b. 13 October, 1832; m. 5 May, 1863, George H. Stevens of Needham.

137. VII. JOSEPH SUMNER, b. at Newburyport 26 May, 1783; m. 18 March, 1818, Sarah Wiggin of Newmarket, N. H.; lived at Lubec, Me.; Representative in 1828; d. 21 September, 1861. Children, all born at Lubec:

i. Joseph Warren, b. 3 January, 1819. 305
ii. William Hunt Tyler, b. 13 January, 1822. 306
iii. Sarah Jane, b. 31 August, 1824; m. 21 December, 1848, Taft Comstock of Lubec.
iv. Chauncey Whittlesey, b. 13 May, 1826. 307
v. Salome Stearns, b. 19 August, 1828.
vi. Elizabeth Tappan, b. 10 November, 1830.
vii. Alexander Baker, b. 19 February, 1833; m. 8 October, 1866, Sarah A. Ryarson of Lubec; Major 1st Maine Vol. Cavalry; Senator from Washington Co. 1877–8; lives at Lubec.
viii. George Wiggin, b. 3 April, 1835; d. 30 December, 1858.
ix. Solomon Thayer, b. 14 March, 1839; lives at Lubec.

138. VII. JOHN GABRIEL SUMNER, b. at Boston 27 January, 1773; m. 26 July, 1795, Elizabeth Moore. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. at Boston 16 May, 1796; m. in 1816, David Lawrence of Chesterfield, Me.
ii. Mary W., b. at Boston 17 April, 1798; m. in 1818, William A. Robertson of St. John, N. B.; d. there in 1849.
iii. John Sargent, b. at Boston 19 January, 1801. 308
iv. Samuel Robert, b. at Boston 12 December, 1802. 309
v. { Benjamin Varney, b. at Boston 17 December, 1804. 310
vi. { William Wirt, b. at Boston 17 December, 1804. 311
vii. James Godfrey, b. at Goldsboro', Me., 27 April, 1808. 312

His wife d. at Goldsboro', Me., 21 January, 1811, and he m. secondly 24 October, 1814, Hannah Bunker of Sullivan, Me.; lived first at Boston, moved to Goldsboro', Me.; d. in 1842.

139. VII. BENJAMIN SUMNER, b. at Boston 4 October, 1763; m. at Coventry, R. I., 27 December, 1787, Maria, daughter of Jacob Green of Coventry; lived at Boston; d. at Coventry 31 January, 1811; she d. 10 November, 1812. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Margaret Green, b. 14 September, 1788; m. at Coventry 1 November, 1809, George B. Proctor; d. 24 January, 1856.
ii. Maria Antoinette, b. 28 February, 1791; m. Rufus Bartlett of Lee, Me.
iii. Hannah, b. 3 October, 1792; d. 3 August, 1793.
iv. Benjamin, b. 23 March, 1796.
v. Julia Green, b. 30 June, 1797; d. at Roxbury 30 November, 1865.
vi. ——, son, b. 2 April, 1798; d. 3 April, 1798.
vii. Nathaniel Green, b. 22 March, 1799; d. 14 August, 1869.

140. VII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Boston 31 July, 1766; m. 13 February, 1794, Martha Saunders, daughter of Samuel Barrett of Boston; lived at Boston and Brighton; d. in Boston 12 October, 1844; she d. at Woburn 10 December, 1843. Children:

i. Stephen Salisbury, b. at Boston 20 November, 1794; d. at Newton 28 June, 1827.
ii. Samuel Barrett, b. at Boston 4 March, 1797. 313
iii. { George Washington, b. at Boston 20 September, 1798. 314
iv. { John Adams, b. at Boston 20 September, 1798; d. 30 April, 1823.
v. William Russell, b. at Boston 9 October, 1800. 315
vi. Martha Saunders, b. at Boston 27 January, 1804; d. 17 February, 1833.
vii. Edwin Bemis, b. at Boston 24 February, 1806; d. at Brighton 31 July, 1811.
viii. Alfred Henry, b. at Brighton 28 April, 1809; m. in Boston 9 June, 1842, Anna Foster, daughter of Otis Everett; lives in Boston.
ix. Frederick Melvin, b. at Brighton 22 November, 1811. 316

141. VII. James Sumner, b. at Boston 2 March, 1763; m. at Beverly, 6 February, 1788, Elizabeth Foster of Beverly; lived at Beverly, moved to Charlestown, and d. at Boston 21 October, 1821; she d. 18 October, 1814. Children, all born at Beverly:

i. James, b. 4 May, 1788. 317
ii. Thomas, b. 14 December, 1790; m. Rebecca Blanchard of Billerica; was of Charlestown; d. 3 February, 1864; she d. 9 October, 1863.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 25 November, 1795; m. Amos Carleton of Lowell; d. 20 August, 1865.
iv. Dudley, b. 3 September, 1797; d. 29 November, 1800.
v. Daniel, b. 7 January, 1800. 318

142. VII. Thomas Waldron Sumner, b. at Boston 28 October, 1768; m. at Weston 22 October, 1793, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hubbard of Weston; lived in Boston; was an architect; Representative 1805–11, '16, '17; d. in Boston 29 May, 1849; she d. at Brookline 13 July, 1839. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Eliza Partridge, b. 3 August, 1794.
ii. Caroline, b. 1 February, 1796; m. at Brookline 19 September, 1816, Nathaniel Moore Haywood of Worcester, who d., and she m. secondly at Brookline 14 May, 1838, William H. Allen of New Bedford.
iii. Alice Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1797; m. 11 December, 1851, Abiel Lovejoy of Milford, N. H.; d. 12 February, 1865.
iv. Sarah, b. 12 July, 1798; d. young.
v. Sarah Cuyler, b. 24 February, 1800; d. young.
vi. Charlotte Hubbard, b. 16 November, 1801; d. 16 September, 1802.
vii. Thomas Hubbard, b. 27 September, 1803; d. 24 September, 1804.
viii. Emily Parsons, b. 3 January, 1805; m. 4 September, 1855, Andrew Robeson of New Bedford.

ix. Thomas Hubbard, b. 20 March, 1807. 319
x. Matilda Ray, b. 2 December, 1810; m. at Brookline 9 November, 1830, Elihu Greene of Providence, R. I.
xi. Anna Maria, b. 30 March, 1813; m. 21 July, 1833, David Greene of Baltimore, Md.

143. VII. Josias Sumner, b. at Boston 7 May 1775; m. in 1799, Sarah, daughter of John M. Lane; lived at Boston; d. 26 May, 1810. Children, both born at Boston:

i. Sarah H.
ii. John Lane, b. in 1805.

144. VII. Benjamin Sumner, b. at Providence, R. I., 14 October, 1776; m. at Boston 25 April, 1799, Sarah Clough. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Benjamin Clough, b. 18 March, 1800. 320
ii. Henry Shepherd, b. 7 December, 1801. 321
iii. George Hudson, b. 10 October, 1803; d. 30 September, 1804.

His wife d. 14 July, 1806, and he m. secondly 22 January, 1810, Ann Roberts; lived in Boston; d. 26 March, 1853; his widow m. secondly Matthew Gibson.

145. VII. Joseph Sumner, b. at Boston 25 April, 1783; m. 13 September, 1804, Mary Clark, daughter of John Harris of Brookline; was lost at sea; she d. 24 October, 1852. Children, all born at Boston:

i. Mary Harris, b. 19 April, 1806; m. John Goldsmith of Andover.
ii. Abigail Harris, b. 6 August, 1808; m. 19 August, 1831, Lucius Reed of Easton; d. 6 September, 1839; he d. 1 November, 1855.
iii. Caroline, b. 2 September, 1810; m. Abner B. Wheeler, who d. 9 December, 1847, and she m. secondly George B. Gavett of Boston.

Descendants of Roger.

146. VII. Jazaniah Sumner, b. at Taunton in 1753; m. Abigail Carver of Taunton. Children, all born at Taunton:

i. Bradford, b. in 1782. 322
ii. John, b. ———; d. in 1827.
iii. Frances Adams, b. in 1785; m. Simpson Stacy of Taunton; d. 29 December, 1828.
iv. Marshall, b. ——; d. in 1822.
v. Abigail Carver, b. 14 February, 1788; d. in 1864.
vi. Nancy, b. ——; d. young.
vii. Harriet Crane, b. 14 October, 1795; m. in March, 1833, Philander W. Dean of Taunton.

His wife d. in 1795, and he m. secondly at Kingston 14 August, 1799, Joanna Fuller; lived at Taunton; was Deacon; d. 20 August, 1835; she d. 4 May, 1844. Children, all born at Taunton:

viii. Edward H., b. in 1800; d. 10 September, 1827.
ix. Zebina, b. 15 March, 1801; d. young.
x. Eliza Ann, b. 1 February, 1803; m. in April, 1832, George B. Atwood of Taunton; d. 24 December, 1874.
xi. George Dexter, b. 19 November, 1805; d. 15 April, 1826.

147. VII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Taunton in 1755; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. Elizabeth Holmes; lived at Taunton, moved to Dorchester; d. 27 April, 1839; she d. 31 January, 1825. Children:

i. Temperance, b. at Taunton 26 December, 1779; m. 30 September, 1798, Thomas Haraden; d. in Boston 16 August, 1861; he d. at Roxbury 28 January, 1839.
ii. Mary, b. at Taunton 19 April, 1783; m. Asa Presbrey of Taunton; d. 8 March, 1874.
iii. Rhoda, b. at Taunton 11 June, 1785; m. 9 September, 1811, John Holden of Dorchester; d. 13 February, 1875; he d. 12 May, 1857.
iv. Friend, b. at Taunton in 1786; d. at Dorchester 12 April, 1811.
v. Ebenezer, b. at Taunton 24 March, 1790. 323
vi. Richard Bourne, b. at Taunton; d. at Charleston, S. C., in 1820.
vii. Benjamin Lothrop, b. at Taunton 29 April, 1796. 324
viii. Lewis, b. in 1802; d. at Dorchester in 1825.

148. VII. Seth Sumner, b. at Taunton 4 April, 1764; m. Abigail Farnum of Uxbridge. Children, both born at Taunton:

i. Farnum Adams, b. 3 September, 1791. 325
ii. Abigail Farnum, b. 14 April, 1794; m. in 1818, John Webber of Taunton; d. at Providence, R. I., 17 February, 1877.

His wife d. 19 May, 1794, and he m. secondly in 1796, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Cushman of Taunton; lived at Taunton, moved in 1834 to Norton; d. 19 August, 1849; she d. 29 August, 1856. Children, all born at Taunton:

iii. Sarah Cushman, b. 29 December, 1796; m. in 1820, Elijah J. Sanford of Attleboro'; d. at Providence in 1869; he d. in 1873.
iv. Seth, b. 30 March, 1801. 326
v. William Augustus, b. 14 August, 1803; d. 4 September, 1838.
vi. Ruth Ann, b. 29 June, 1806.

149. VII. William Sumner, b. at Stoughton 15 January, 1755; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. 13 March, 1782, Susanna Turner; lived at Foxboro'; d. 26 November, 1832; she d. 25 May, 1850. Children, all born at Foxboro':

i. Turner, b. 23 January, 1783. 327
ii. William Fisher, b. 25 July, 1785. 328

iii. Calvin, b. 8 January, 1788; d. 6 November, 1790.
iv. Asenath, b. 13 December, 1790; d. 21 June, 1873.
v. Bradish, b. 15 September, 1793. 329
vi. Calvin, b. 31 December, 1795. 330
vii. Susanna, b. 17 April, 1798; m. 24 December, 1839, Benjamin Hodges of Sharon; ? d. at Foxboro' in 1878.
viii. Lucy, b. 13 August, 1800; d. 7 September, 1800.
ix. Luther, b. 28 July, 1804; d. 5 June, 1836.

150. VII. John Sumner, b. at Stoughton 26 April, 1760; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. 10 January, 1793, Hannah Evans; lived at Foxboro'; d. at Sharon 18 March, 1839; she d. 15 July, 1847. Children, all born at Foxboro':

i. John Evans, b. 2 February, 1794; d. 19 August, 1796.
ii. Jonathan Nutting, b. 29 March, 1795. 331
iii. Milton, b. 14 April, 1797. 332
iv. John Evans, b. 6 May, 1799. 333
v. Henry Harvey, b. 26 July, 1801. 334
vi. Seth, b. 6 February, 1803.
vii. Isaac Newton, b. 2 February, 1805. 335

151. VII. Roger Sumner, b. at Sharon 13 April, 1770; m. 30 November, 1797, Hannah Boyden. Child:

i. Mary, b. at Foxboro' 20 December, 1798; m. 6 August, 1857, John Davenport of Canton.

His wife d. 4 February, 1799, and he m. secondly Mehitable, widow of —— Corey; lived at Foxboro'; d. in 1852.

152. VII. William Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 9 January, 1761; m. at Hartland, Vt., 12 February, 1788, Saviah Udall. Children, all born at Hartland:

i. Hannah, b. 4 June, 1788.
ii. Oliver, b. 14 April, 1790; d. 18 May, 1790.
iii. Lucy, b. 19 October, 1791.
iv. Oliver, b. 6 January, 1794; d. 10 March, 1795.
v. Mary, b. 14 March, 1796; d. 4 May, 1796.
vi. William, b. 26 June, 1797. 336
vii. John, b. 7 September, 1799. 337
viii. Oliver, b. 7 November, 1801; d. 18 December, 1801.
ix. Adino Udall, b. 26 July, 1803; d. 27 November, 1811.

His wife d. 9 January, 1807, and he m. secondly 28 February, 1809, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Liscomb of Hartland; lived at Hartland, Vt.; was Deacon; d. 21 July, 1850; she d. 9 November, 1822. Children, all born at Hartland:

x. Ann, b. 14 January, 1810; d. young.
xi. Francis Alexander, b. 23 March, 1812; lives at Hartland.
xii. Harriet, b. 16 December, 1813; m. —— Slack of Lebanon, N. H.

xiii. Mary Ann, b. 14 December, 1815; d. 1 October, 1872.
xiv. James Monroe, b. 31 October, 1817; lives at Hartland.

153. VII. Aaron Sumner, b. at Royalton, Vt., 22 May, 1802; m. 24 November, 1831, Algeline, daughter of Elihu Nichols of Pamelia, N. Y.; is a physician; lives at Lafargeville, N. Y.; she d. in July, 1873. Children, all born at Lafargeville:

i. Algeline, b. 31 December, 1832; m. 2 June, 1853, David C. Mills of Michigan.
ii. Mary Amelia, b. 29 May, 1834.
iii. Martha Jane, b. 29 January, 1836; m. 5 April, 1855, Rev. Loren G. Brown of Russell, N. Y.
iv. Charlotte, b. 13 April, 1840; d. 17 February, 1841.

154. VII. Elisha Sumner, b. at Milton 17 April, 1760; m. 3 August, 1784, Nancy, daughter of Joseph Vose of Milton; lived several years in Boston, afterwards at Rutland; d. at Rutland 1 April, 1839; she d. 6 March, 1848. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. at Milton 1 March, 1785; d. at Rutland 10 April, 1839.
ii. Nancy, b. at Boston in 1787; d. at Rutland 27 August, 1820.
iii. Nathaniel Robbins, b. at Boston.
iv. Edwin Vose, b. at Boston in January, 1795; d. young.
v. Edwin Vose, b. at Boston 30 January, 1797. 338
vi. Margaret, b. at Boston in 1798; d. at Rutland 30 October, 1850.
vii. Mary Ann, b. at Boston in 1801; d. in Boston 10 December, 1871.
viii. Eleanor, b. at Boston in 1804; d. at Rutland 30 November, 1817.

155. VII. Davis Sumner, b. at Milton 22 July, 1761; m. 22 November, 1785, Lydia, daughter of Dummer Sewall of Bath. Children, all born at Bath:

i. Irene, b. 26 January, 1786; m. —— Zeethal; d. 10 October, 1808.
ii. William, b. 30 April, 1787; d. 18 August, 1791.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 13 December, 1788; m. at Boston 8 August, 1811, Salmon Whitney; d. 23 October, 1824.
iv. { Seth, b. 6 July, 1790. 339
v. { Dummer, b. 6 July, 1790; d. 7 July, 1790.
vi. Davis, b. 8 June, 1792. 340

His wife d. 28 February, 1794, and he m. secondly at Milton 3 March, 1795, Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Vose of Milton; lived first at Bath, then at Boston; d. at Bellingham 12 December, 1826; she d. at Rutland 31 October, 1830. Children:

vii. Ann Matilda, b. 23 November, 1795; m. William Lunt; d. 9 April, 1825.
viii. William Henry, b. 1 July, 1797; lived in Louisiana; d. at Nashville, Tenn., in August, 1840.
ix. Frederick Augustus, b. at Boston 31 March, 1799. 341

x. Sarah Vose, b. 20 October, 1801; m. Philip Bryant of Taunton.
xi. James Sewall, b. at Boston 5 November, 1803. 342

156. VII. Roger Sumner, b. at Stoughton 24 April, 1770; m. 5 April, 1801, Zebiah, daughter of Daniel Cary of North Bridgewater; lived at Stoughton; d. 24 April, 1850; she d. 13 November, 1863. Children, all born at Stoughton:

i. Francis Cary, b. 24 April, 1802. 343
ii. Lewis, b. 3 May, 1805. 344
iii. Elizabeth, b. 2 August, 1808; m. 29 October, 1835, Nathaniel Tolman of Dorchester.
iv. Zebiah, b. 2 October, 1810; m. 17 September, 1834, Joseph H. Reynolds of North Bridgewater; d. 2 December, 1838.
v. Daniel, b. 18 June, 1812. 345
vi. Seth, b. 29 February, 1816. 346
vii. Olive B., b. 18 January, 1822; d. 11 September, 1825.

157. VII. Seth Sumner, b. at Stoughton 7 December, 1773; m. in 1806, Alice Pollard of Boston; lived at Dedham; d. 16 July, 1827; she d. 25 January, 1857. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. Emmeline Mary, b. 26 November, 1806; m. Charles Woods of Dedham; d. 16 April, 1840.
ii. Mirick Pollard, b. 26 January, 1808; m. Sarah R. Willis; lives at Dedham.
iii. Seth, b. 19 September, 1810; d. at Sharon in 1841.
iv. Alice, b. 26 September, 1813; d. 12 April, 1828.
v. Eliza, b. 1 July, 1817; d. 9 October, 1821.
vi. Maynard, b. 26 August, 1820; lives at Rockland, Me.
vii. Charles, b. 1 March, 1823; lives at Dedham.
viii. Francis William, b. 11 August, 1826; d. in September, 1859.

158. VII. Ebenezer Billings Sumner, b. at Stoughton 7 November, 1778; m. 5 February, 1805, Sarah, daughter of Robert Swan of Stoughton; lived at Stoughton; d. 14 May, 1865; she d. 12 February, 1867. Children, all born at Stoughton:

i. Sarah Swan, b. 24 August, 1805; m. 14 October, 1828, Simeon T. Drake of Stoughton.
ii. Maria, b. 26 October, 1806; m. 5 June, 1828, John Taylor of Stoughton; d. in 1860.
iii. Albert, b. 14 March, 1808. 347
iv. Jerusha Billings, b. 4 September, 1809; m. 8 January, 1832, Daniel Goldthwait of Stoughton.
v. Rachel Capen, b. 25 September, 1811.
vi. Robert Swan, b. 20 August, 1814. 348
vii. Hannah, b. 2 September, 1816.
viii. Mary, b. 6 January, 1819; m. Edwin Packard of North Bridgewater; d. 9 December, 1860.
ix. Ebenezer, b. 3 August, 1824. 349

159. VII. WILLIAM SUMNER, b. at Dorchester 27 December, 1788; m. at Milton 2 January, 1820, Abigail, daughter of Jazaniah Ford of Milton; lived at Dorchester; d. 19 October, 1830; she d. at Newton 26 November, 1863. Children, both born at Dorchester:

i. Abigail Adelaide, b. 2 October, 1820; m. at Milton 29 April, 1847, Edmund Endicott of New York.
ii. William Ford, b. 21 December, 1823. 350

160. VII. CHARLES SUMNER, b. at Dorchester 5 January, 1797; m. at Boston 11 September, 1828, Jane Vernon Rand, daughter of Dudley Walker of Boston; was a ship captain; d. at Shanghai, China, 24 July, 1860. Children, both born at Dorchester:

i. Harriet Walker, b. 28 April, 1831; d. at Staten Island 2 May, 1861.
ii. Mary Caroline, b. 14 September, 1841; m. at Dedham 26 August, 1862, Alpheus Holmes Hardy of Boston.

161. VII. RUFUS POND SUMNER, b. at Dorchester 17 January, 1799; m. at Boston 17 May, 1819, Susan, daughter of Noah Kingsbury of Dorchester; lives at Milton; she d. at Milton 23 July, 1875. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Frederick Augustus, b. 4 March, 1820. 351
ii. Charles Henry, b. 16 October, 1822. 352
iii. Rufus Willard, b. 7 November, 1823. 353
iv. Susan Jane, b. 4 March, 1825; m. 11 April, 1844, Ellis Anderson Hollingsworth of Milton.
v. Franklin, b. 4 August, 1826. 354
vi. Gilbert, b. 26 November, 1827. 355
vii. James, b. 28 May, 1831. 356
viii. Edmund, b. 29 March, 1833. 357
ix. William, b. 25 September, 1835; d. 11 December, 1855.
x. Edward, b. 17 February, 1837. 358
xi. George, b. 25 June, 1843. 359

162. VII. SETH SUMNER, b. at Dorchester 10 February, 1782; m. at Boston 30 October, 1817, Susan, daughter of Jonathan Trask of Boston, widow of —— Wilbur; lived at Boston; d. 17 June, 1829; she d. 5 December, 1834. Children, both born at Boston:

i. Seth, b. in 1818; d. 17 June, 1821.
ii. Charles Jerome, b. 12 January, 1820. 360

163. VII. CLEMENT SUMNER, b. at Milton 30 October, 1783; m. 23 October, 1817, Mary, daughter of William Wood of Hollis,

N. H., widow of Jabez Capen; lived at Dorchester; d. 11 February, 1855; she d. 21 February, 1878. Children, all born at Dorchester:

i. Clement Washington, b. 28 March, 1818. 361
ii. Harriet, b. 1 March, 1821; d. 3 March, 1823.
iii. Ann Maria, b. 4 March, 1825; m. 5 December, 1844, William Hobart of Quincy, who d., and she m. secondly Charles H. Young of Lowell.
iv. Walter Scott, b. 7 January, 1833. 362

164. VII. Job Sumner, b. at Milton 20 March, 1793; m. 8 June, 1825, Sarah Bruce, daughter of Moses Pond of Dorchester; lived at Roxbury; d. at West Roxbury, 13 December, 1852. Children, all born at Roxbury:

i. Job, b. 26 July, 1825; d. 19 September, 1844.
ii. Lorenzo Dow, b. 29 September, 1829. 363
iii. Franklin Hallett, b. 19 January, 1835. 364
iv. John Seaver, b. 8 July, 1839. 365
v. William Saviles, b. 5 October, 1842. 366
vi. James McLellan, b. 24 November, 1846.
vii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7 November, 1849; d. 11 February, 1852.

165. VII. Harriot Coffin Sumner, b. at Boston 28 February, 1802; m. 8 January, 1839, the Hon. Nathan Appleton of Boston; d. 10 October, 1867; he d. 14 July, 1861. Children, all born in Boston:

i. William Sumner, b. 11 January, 1840.
ii. Harriot, b. 16 November, 1841.
iii. Nathan, b. 2 February, 1843.

166. VII. John Sumner, b. at Stoughton in 1769; m. in November, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer White of Hadley; lived at Belchertown and Hadley; d. in July, 1804; she d. in August, 1803. Children, all born at Hadley:

i. Zebina, b. in April, 1788; d. in 1792.
ii. Susan, b. in July, 1790; d. in December, 1811.
iii. Margaret, b. 29 March, 1792; m. 19 November, 1816, Addi Wallis of Hadley.
iv. Samuel, b. in April, 1794; d. in August, 1800.
v. John, b. in 1795; d. in 1795.

167. VII. Adam Sumner, b. at Stoughton in 1774; m. ——; lived at Morristown, Vt.; was a soldier in the war of 1812–15; of Morristown 1840, but soon after moved to Ohio. Children, all born at Morristown:

i. Caroline, b. 25 October, 1800.
ii. Adaline, b. 1 January, 1803.

iii. Ephraim, b. 2 January, 1805.
iv. Randall, b. 29 January, 1807.
v. Wyatt, b. 18 February, 1809.
vi. Henry, b. 6 February, 1812.
vii. Kezia, b. 2 March, 1815.
viii. Harriet Mary, b. 30 July, 1821.
ix. Philo Camp, b. 21 February, 1823.

168. VII. DANIEL SUMNER, b. at Stoughton 13 November, 1778; m. 6 January, 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Hadley; lived at Morristown, Vt.; d. 27 April, 1810; she m. secondly William Brockway; d. at Montague, Mich., 1 September, 1870. Children:

i. Putnam Wyat, b. at Eden, Vt., 19 November, 1801. 367
ii. Sarah, b. at Morristown 29 October, 1802; m. 28 October, 1823, Shubael H. Broughton; d. at Copper Harbor, Mich., 20 December, 1853.
iii. Clarissa, b. at Morristown 7 June, 1804; m. 3 November, 1836, Asa Mason French of Thompson, Ill.
iv. Daniel, b. at Morristown 6 August, 1805; d. 19 February, 1812.
v. Mary, b. at Morristown 13 January, 1807; m. 30 September, 1833, James Sullivan Chapman; d. at Malone, N. Y., in November, 1865.
vi. Samantha, b. at Morristown 15 July, 1808; m. 12 January, 1831, Jacob Childs; d. at Constable, N. Y., 28 May, 1846.
vii. John, b. at Morristown 16 April, 1810. 368

169. VII. SAMUEL SUMNER, b. at Warren, Me., in 1776; m. about 1802, Mercy, daughter of John Prior of Scituate; lived at Warren; d. 23 June, 1854. Children, both born at Warren:

i. Waterman. 369
ii. Mary Jane, b. 18 August, 1816; d. 13 February, 1848.

170. VII. SETH SUMNER, b. at Warren, Me.; m. 1 July, 1819, Hannah, daughter of Reuben Hall of Warren; lived at Warren; d. 12 September, 1863. Children, all born at Warren:

i. Rufus C., b. in 1820; m. in December, 1860, Mary C. Jordan; lives at Thomaston.
ii. David H., b. in 1823. 370
iii. Francis M., b. in 1824. 371

171. VII. CHARLES SUMNER, b. at Warren, Me., 12 October, 1791; m. 24 December, 1817, Nancy Coggan of Bristol, Me.; lived first at Warren, but moved to Camden, and thence to Union, Me.; d. 21 June, 1872. Children:

i. Hannah Fuller, b. at Warren 11 December, 1819; m. in 1851, Enoch Post of South Thomaston.

ii. William Oliver, b. at Warren 1 October, 1821; m. 22 July, 1849, Sophronia F. Teale of St. George; d. 16 December, 1853.
iii. Martha Elizabeth, b. at Warren 26 October, 1823; m. 8 April, 1854, Alvin Tolman, who d. at sea 20 October, 1864, and she m. secondly 3 August, 1868, Joshua Lamb of Lincolnville.
iv. James Simmons, b. at Warren 21 November, 1825. 372
v. Jane Robinson, b. at Warren 18 March, 1828; m. 27 June, 1852, Harvey R. Simmons of North Springfield, Mo.
vi. Irene Vose, b. at Warren 6 February, 1831; m. 5 November, 1855, Joseph Bryant of Union.
vii. Charles Judson, b. at Warren 6 January, 1833. 373
viii. Priscilla Daggett, b. at Warren 30 July, 1836; m. John Hysler of Thomaston.
ix. Lucy Ann, b. at Camden 7 October, 1838.
x. George Frederick Dillingham, b. at Camden 28 July, 1841. 374

172. VII. George Sumner, b. at ———; m. ———; lived at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

i.
ii.

173. VII. Samuel Sumner, b. at ———; m. Wealthy Tebbets. Children:

i. Katherine.
ii.
iii.

174. VII. William S. Sumner, b. in 1794; m. at Farmington, N. H., 18 August, 1816, Sarah H. Tebbets; lived at New Durham, N. H.; d. 25 November, 1844; she d. 15 March, 1871. Children, all born at New Durham:

i. Lewis R., b. in 1818. 375
ii. Nancy P., b. in 1820; m. Alvin F. Mann; d. 7 December, 1850.
iii. Sarah A. T., b. ———; m. William W. Pinkham.
iv. Cyclinda Hubbard, b. in 1835.
v. Maria W., b. ———; m. Joseph H. Hill.
vi. William S., b. in 1839; lives at New Durham.

175. VII. Jesse Sumner, b. 11 July, 1798; m. 6 June, 1825, Martha McDuffee of Alton, N. H.; lived at Alton; d. 5 May, 1846; she d. 4 June, 1868. Children, all born at Alton:

i. Mindwell, b. 19 June, 1826; m. 10 July, 1848, Benjamin Whitehouse of Alton.
ii. Elizabeth McDuffee, b. 29 March, 1828; m. 5 February, 1848, Jonathan H. McDuffee of Alton, who d. 7 October, 1852, and she m. secondly 24 June, 1855, David E. Lougee of Barnstead.
iii. Ezra McDuffee, b. 7 August, 1830; d. 9 September, 1834.

iv. Marilla Marks, b. 5 May, 1832; m. in September, 1856, Stacy Hall of Barrington, who d. 25 March, 1857, and she m. secondly in November, 1876, Charles Ham of Dover, who d. in Minnesota in 1877.
v. Emily Caroline, b. 17 September, 1837.

176. VII. John Gay Sumner, b. at Milton 19 April, 1798; m. ———; d. at Wyota, Wis. Child:

i. Eldridge, b. ———; lives in Iowa.

177. VII. Jabez Sumner, b. at Milton 19 October, 1800; m. 26 September, 1824, Frances Babcock of Milton; lived at Milton; d. 1 July, 1870; she d. 3 November, 1873. Children:

i. Louisa Jane, b. at Dorchester 9 June, 1826.
ii. William Augustus, b. at Milton 15 May, 1829; m. Lydia ———.
iii. Frances Babcock, b. at Milton; m. Charles W. P. Nichols of Boston.

178. VII. Lemuel Sumner, b. at Milton 28 February, 1794; m. at Dorchester 24 July, 1823, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Walker of Athol; lived at Milton; d. 3 November, 1874; she d. 10 May, 1870. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Lemuel, b. 26 April, 1824; d. at sea 25 January, 1844.
ii. Almira Walker, b. 9 November, 1825; m. 18 August, 1852, Joseph Holmes of Milton.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 August, 1827; m. 30 April, 1850, Dean M. Swift of Milton, who d. 26 August, 1859, and she m. secondly Moses C. Chapman.
iv. George, b. 10 July, 1829; lives in California.
v. Sarah E., b. 5 February, 1831; d. 15 October, 1832.
vi. Stephen, b. 20 January, 1833. 376
vii. Charles, b. 4 January, 1835. 377
viii. Henry, b. 26 December, 1836; d. 20 August, 1838.
ix. Henry Jesse, b. 25 January, 1839; m. in Boston 29 December, 1863, Maria L., daughter of John Webber of Boston; lives at Chelsea.
x. Sarah Rebecca, b. 15 February, 1842; m. 29 December, 1863, Ethan Allen Cushing.
xi. Lemuel Francis, b. 19 November, 1843. 378

Descendants of George.

179. VII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 1 November, 1766; m. 23 January, 1793, Mary Tyler of Brooklyn; lived at Pomfret; d. 31 December, 1821; she d. 12 June, 1832. Children, all born at Pomfret:

i. George, b. 13 December, 1793. 379

ii. Sarah May, b. 25 July, 1796; m. John C. Howard; d. in October, 1873.
iii. Mary, b. 3 June, 1799.
iv. Elizabeth Tyler, b. 15 August, 1801; d. 30 March, 1841.
v. Samuel Putnam, b. 3 February, 1807. 380

180. VII. Rev. Samuel Sumner, b. at Shrewsbury 24 September, 1765; A.B. Dartmouth College 1786, A.M. Harvard 1792; m. Ann, daughter of —— Taylor, widow of —— Williams; was settled at Southboro' 1791–7, afterwards at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. at Bakersfield 15 November, 1836. Child:

i. Samuel, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 11 December, 1801. 381

181. VII. Joseph Sumner, b. at Shrewsbury 31 July, 1767; m. 25 October, 1797, Ann Jeffrey of Salem; lived at Shrewsbury; d. 4 October, 1825; she d. 31 March, 1824. Children, both born at Shrewsbury:

i. Ann Jeffrey, b. 30 May, 1799; m. 17 November, 1830, Jubal Howe of Boston; d. at Newton 31 March, 1859.
ii. James Jeffrey, b. 10 October, 1801; d. at Millbury 7 November, 1827.

182. VII. Erastus Sumner, b. at Shrewsbury 10 February, 1783; m. 12 June, 1805, Lavina Boyd of Marlboro'; lived at Shrewsbury; d. 16 September, 1858; she d. 6 January, 1862. Children, all born at Shrewsbury:

i. Caroline Maria, b. 7 June, 1807; m. 27 February, 1833, Arnold L. Allen; d. 2 July, 1868.
ii. Lucy Williams, b. 14 August, 1809; d. 1 January, 1827.
iii. Lydia Morse, b. 18 January, 1812.
iv. Sarah Ann, b. 8 November, 1814; m. 5 September, 1847, A. Hurlbut; d. 10 January, 1851.
v. Joanna, b. 20 August, 1816; d. 24 October, 1816.
vi. Jane Augusta, b. 18 November, 1817; m. in September, 1854, A. Hurlbut.
vii. George, b. 12 March, 1820; d. 19 September, 1821.
viii. Catharine Whipple, b. 8 July, 1822; m. 22 April, 1854, S. W. How.
ix. George, b. 25 July, 1824. 382

183. VII. William Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 30 June, 1785; m. 1 March, 1810, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Bacon of Woodstock; lived at Southbridge; d. 12 January, 1822; she afterwards moved to Ohio. Children:

i. Mary C., b. 15 January, 1811; m. —— Street of Dudley, who d., and she m. secondly Augustus Hopkins of Cincinnati, who d. in 1842.

ii. Henrietta Maria, b. 28 November, 1813; m. Rev. Jonathan Roland of Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. William.
iv. Caroline.

184. VII. Erastus Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 12 July, 1791; m. —— McFarland; lived at Webster; d. at Thompson, Conn. Children:

i. Paulina.
ii. Mary.
iii. William.

185. VII. George Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 18 February, 1794; m. 23 March, 1820, Sophia, daughter of Amos Goodell of Thompson; lived at Thompson; d. in 1858; she d. 17 November, 1860. Children:

i. Susan Adelia, b. at Hampton 14 September, 1820; m. 5 September, 1841, Jonathan C. Clough of Thompson.
ii. Maria Antoinette, b. at Hampton 9 August, 1822; m. 2 November, 1842, James Monroe Day of Reading.
iii. George, b. at Hampton 6 May, 1825. 383
iv. Harriet Melvina, b. at Thompson 27 November, 1828; m. 5 October, 1847, David Nichols of Thompson.
v. Caroline, b. at Thompson 7 November, 1831; d. 23 January, 1846.

186. VII. Asa Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 23 January, 1800; m. 6 April, 1845, Esther Blackmar of Thompson, Conn.; d. 4 February, 1853. Children:

i. Willard, b. 28 April, 1847; soldier 1st Conn. Vol. Cavalry; d. at Frederick, Md., 8 November, 1864.
ii. Caroline, b. 27 April, 1849.

187. VII. Cyril Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 19 February, 1792; m. Mary, daughter of Samuel Bronson. Children:

i. Sherman Bronson, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1819. 384
ii. Charles, b. at Butternuts 15 February, 1821. 385
iii. Mary, b. at Butternuts 16 September, 1822; d. in 1841.
iv. Daniel Hull, b. at Butternuts 1 May, 1824. 386
v. Cyril George, b. at Butternuts 26 December, 1825. 387
vi. Eliza Daly, b. at Butternuts 24 May, 1827; m. Halbert Grant; d. 4 June, 1864.
vii. Harriet, b. at Butternuts 23 March, 1829; d. 4 November, 1839.
viii. Erastus, b. at Butternuts 27 January, 1831; d. 21 March, 1832.
ix. Erastus, b. at Butternuts 12 November, 1832; d. 19 February, 1835.
x. Phœbe Ellen, b. at Butternuts 20 November, 1834; m. Harlow J. Hitchcock; d. 26 December, 1872.

xi. Lucy Matilda, b. at Butternuts 27 November, 1836; m. Orville M. Powell; d. 26 March, 1876.
xii. Albert, b. at New Berlin 22 March, 1839. 388

His wife d. 15 February, 1863, and he m. secondly Dorothea, daughter of Charles T. Child, widow of Willard Child; lives at Pharsalia, N. Y.

188. VII. Charles Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 23 July, 1794; m. in 1828, Martha Lion May; lived in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 13 March, 1872. Children:

i. Ambrose Day, b. at Otsego 24 September, 1829. 389
ii. Alonzo Henderson, b. at Otsego 12 November, 1831. 390
iii. Juliette Terry, b. at Otsego 3 March, 1834.
iv. George Berkley, b. at Otsego 6 September, 1836. 391
v. Erasmus Earl, b. at Exeter, N. Y., 20 August, 1840; d. 3 October, 1858.

189. VII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Mendon 20 February, 1763; m. in April, 1782, Keziah Albee. Children, all born at Milford:

i. Lovett, b. 18 May, 1783; d. at Dorchester 12 November, 1806.
ii. Mary, b. 29 April, 1785; m. 12 June, 1806, Zenas Ball; d. 12 June, 1807.
iii. Ellis, b. 7 March, 1787. 392
iv. John, b. 29 April, 1789; d. 23 January, 1807.
v. Emory, b. 25 October, 1791. 393
vi. Clark, b. 29 May, 1794. 394
vii. Sarah, b. 6 July, 1798; m. 23 November, 1820, Samuel Claflin of Holliston.
viii. Samuel Adams, b. 23 July, 1805. 395

His wife d. 29 March, 1822, and he m. secondly Lydia, daughter of —— Underwood, widow of —— Onthank of Southboro'; lived at Milford; d. 20 February, 1837.

190. VII. Joel Sumner, b. at ———; m. Elizabeth Warren; lived at Halifax, Vt.; d. about 1813. Children, all born at Halifax:

i. Elizabeth, b. 5 September, 1787; m. Samuel Hosley of Whitingham.
ii. Jesse, b. 2 September, 1789. 396
iii. Mary.
iv. Lydia.
v. Lucy, b. ———; m. Elisha Pratt of Ipsilanti, Mich., who d. in 1833.
vi. Joel Warren.
vii. Almira, b. ———; m. Edmund Worden.
viii. Ann.
ix. Daniel.

191. VII. JESSE SUMNER, b. at Grafton 17 January, 1763; m. Phila, daughter of Joshua Darling of Bellingham; lived first at Pomfret, Conn., moved to Woodstock, Conn.; d. 21 October, 1849; she d. 2 April, 1841. Children:

i. Alverson, b. at Pomfret 8 August, 1791; m. Clara, daughter of Rhodes Wilkinson of Woodstock.
ii. Orrin, b. at Pomfret 11 March, 1793. 397
iii. Phila, b. at Pomfret 17 March, 1795.
iv. Jesse.
v. George N., b. at Pomfret 19 August, 1802. 398
vi. Ann, b. at Woodstock 23 October, 1806.

192. VII. DANIEL SUMNER, b. at Grafton 27 March, 1764; m. Elizabeth Snow. Children, all born at Halifax, Vt.:

i. Sarah, b. 7 June, 1791; m. —— Rice.
ii. Asenath, b. 24 September, 1792; m. —— Bell.
iii. Amasa, b. 24 August, 1794. 399
iv. Thomas, b. 1 October, 1796. 400
v. Sophia, b. ———; m. Moses Saunders of Halifax, who d., and she m. secondly Ebor Stacy of Halifax.
vi. Cynthia, b. ———; m. in 1823, David Chandler Seaver of Halifax, who d. 12 October, 1865.
vii. Lewis, b. 10 January, 1803. 401
viii. Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Richmond Worden of Halifax.

His wife d. at Halifax, Vt., 13 September, 1822, and he m. secondly Sarah Brown; lived at Halifax, Vt.; d. 18 April, 1854; she d. 29 October, 1845.

193. VII. JOTHAM SUMNER, b. at Princeton 5 April, 1770; m. Susanna Holbrook; was of Halifax, Vt., 1800, moved in 1810 to Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. at Darien, N. Y., 28 February, 1847; she d. 14 September, 1839. Children:

i. Daniel, b. at Halifax 13 January, 1800. 402
ii. Mary, b. at Halifax 1 April, 1802; d. at Darien 7 June, 1831.
iii. Seth, b. at Halifax 12 March, 1803. 403
iv. Phileura, b. at Halifax 12 April, 1805; m. in 1833, Henry Bartolph of Darien; d. in 1867.
v. Jotham, b. at Halifax in 1807; lost on Lake Erie 9 July, 1839.
vi. Clarinda, b. at Darien in August, 1811; m. in September, 1834, Lyman Watson of Iowa.
vii. Lucy A., b. at Darien 18 May, 1816; m. 6 December, 1843, Jefferson Carpenter of Darien.
viii. Harriet, b. at Darien 20 October, 1821; m. in October, 1856, M. B. Stone of Wisconsin.
ix. Jane, b. at Darien 15 September, 1825; m. in July, 1851, Alfred Bartolph of Batavia, N. Y.

194. VII. Levi Sumner, b. at Princeton 13 February, 1772; m. ———. Children:

i. Tyler. 404
ii. Levi. 405

195. VII. Ephraim Sumner, b. at Princeton 16 December, 1777; m. in 1800, Hannah, daughter of Jonas Bemis of Spencer. Children:

i. Dorothy, b. at Halifax, Vt., 1 January, 1801; m. at Spencer 9 July, 1818, John Guilford of Spencer.
ii. Harriet, b. at Halifax 12 October, 1802; m. at Spencer 20 July, 1820, Charles Guilford of Spencer.
iii. Cynthia, b. at Winhall in September, 1804; m. Matthew Maguire.
iv. Dulima, b. at Winhall 12 May, 1806; m. at Spencer 8 April, 1821, Silas Adams of Spencer.
v. Ephraim, b. at Winhall 9 February, 1808. 406

His wife d., and he m. secondly Ruth Snow; lived at Winhall, Vt., moved about 1810 to Darien, N. Y.; d. near Cincinnati in 1821. Children, all born at Darien:

vi. William, b. 14 March, 1813. 407
vii. Alcmeda, b. 9 May, 1815; m. Stephen Butler.
viii. James Monroe, b. 17 March, 1817. 408
ix. Lydia Ann, b. 21 June, 1819; m. Solon C. Bessey.

196. VII. John Sumner, b. at Halifax, Vt., 12 November, 1785; m. at Halifax 28 January, 1810, Clarissa Winslow of Halifax; moved about 1810 to Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. at Darien 8 August, 1836; she d. 13 October, 1858. Children, all born at Darien:

i. Jerome, b. 9 January, 1811; m. 20 April, 1843, Clarissa Bently; lives at Corfu, N. Y.
ii. Winslow, b. 30 October, 1812. 409
iii. John, b. 3 November, 1814. 410
iv. Horace, b. 28 October, 1816; m. in 1852, Almira Marsh of Alexander; lives at Aldenville, N. Y.
v. Delpha, b. 20 October, 1818; m. 20 October, 1838, Calvin Topliff.
vi. Tyler, b. 19 March, 1821. 411
vii. Ephraim, b. 23 March, 1825. 412

197. VII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn.; m. 13 June, 1782, Roxalana Holt. Children, both born at Ashford:

i. Almira, b. 17 April, 1783; m. 22 September, 1805, Darius Barlow of Woodstock.
ii. Roxalana.

His wife d., and he m. secondly 26 May, 1788, Sarah Perrin;

lived at Ashford; d. in 1806; she d. 17 December, 1845. Children, all born at Ashford:

413

iii. Timothy, b. 5 October, 1789.
iv. Perrin, b. 13 May, 1791.
v. Ebenezer, b. 26 March, 1793.
vi. Sarah, b. 30 April, 1795.
vii. Lydia, b. 18 June, 1797.
viii. John, b. 26 August, 1799.
ix. Daniel, b. 15 January, 1802.
x. Mary, b. 18 May, 1804.

198. VII. Robert Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 18 September, 1761; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. 22 December, 1784, Jemima, daughter of John Younglove of Thompson, Conn.; lived at Ashford, moved to Edinburgh, N. Y.; d. 19 November, 1845; she d. 5 May, 1849. Children:

i. Clarissa, b. at Thompson 17 January, 1786; m. 13 December, 1802, Peter Benson; d. in October, 1849.
ii. Elsie, b. at Ashford 2 October, 1787; m. 7 September, 1806, David Page; d. at Northampton, N. Y., in May, 1860.
iii. Abigail, b. at Ashford 20 August, 1789; m. in November, 1806, Lebbeus Olcott; d. at Fabius, N. Y., in September, 1869.
iv. Sarah, b. at Ashford 7 January, 1792; m. in December, 1810, —— Goodwin, who d., and she m. secondly in 1817, Elias Sheldon; d. at Fabius, N. Y., in April, 1868.
v. Amasa, b. at Edinburgh 10 February, 1794. 414
vi. Jane, b. at Edinburgh 3 May, 1796; m. 12 March, 1815, David Benson; d. at Fabius in August, 1858.
vii. Robert, b. at Edinburgh 23 December, 1798; d. 27 February, 1803.
viii. Alanson, b. at Edinburgh 21 July, 1801. 415
ix. Jemima, b. at Edinburgh 29 September, 1805; m. 15 October, 1833, Joseph Covell.

199. VII. Benjamin Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 15 August, 1764; m. 22 September, 1789, Ruth Palmer of Ashford; d. about 1805. Children:

i. Pamela.
ii. Maria, b. ? in 1804; ? m. 6 January, 1824, Seth Vinton of Willington, Conn.
iii. Palmer, b. at ———; lived in New York.

200. VII. Amasa Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 19 October, 1767, m. ———; d. about 1847. Children:

i. Sarah, b. at ———; m. Stephen White.
ii. Anne, b. at ———; m. Jacob White.
iii. George.
iv. Almira, b. at ———; d. in 1875.

v. John.
vi. Hannah, b. at ——; m. —— Hart.
vii. Amasa.

201. VII. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Ashford, Conn., 11 September, 1774; m. ——; d. about 1820. Children:

i. Louisa, b. at ——; m. —— King of Edinburgh, N. Y.
ii. Mehitable, b. at ——; m. —— Green.

202. VII. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. at Ashford, Conn., 22 April, 1785; m. ——; d. about 1858. Children:

i. John.
ii. Palmer.
iii. Mehitable, b. at ——; m. in 1849, Solomon Sumner of Edinburgh (414, iv.).
iv. Jane, b. at ——; m. —— Ellithorp.
v. James.
vi. Solomon.

203. VII. GEORGE SUMNER, b. at Corinth, Vt., 18 August, 1806; m. Sarah Titus. Children, all born at Corinth:

i. Clap, b. 19 November, 1831; lives at Pilot, Ill.
ii. Lemuel M., b. 25 May, 1833. 416
iii. Melissa E.
iv. Mary E., b. 20 January, 1840; d. 8 November, 1844.

His wife d. 15 May, 1853, and he m. secondly Sophia Flanders; lived at Corinth; d. 8 March, 1874. Children, all born at Corinth:

v. Edwin S., b. in 1854; m. 30 April, 1873, Mary, daughter of Abel Townsend of Lowell; lives at Corinth.
vi. Charles.
vii. Henry.

204. VII. WILLIAM SUMNER, b. at Edgartown 11 January, 1774; m. in February, 1800, Lucena, daughter of Samuel Fletcher of Townshend, Vt.; lived at Spencer; was Deacon; d. 12 December, 1839; she d. 13 February, 1861. Children, all born at Spencer:

i. Sophronia, b. 3 October, 1800; m. 16 October, 1823, Asa Hitchcock; d. 2 March, 1828.
ii. Eliza, b. 30 October, 1802; d. 31 May, 1856.
iii. Mary Ann, b. 14 August, 1805; m. 13 October, 1825, Eli Brown of Chelmsford; d. 14 August, 1831.
iv. Mehitable F., b. 14 April, 1808.
v. Abigail, b. 30 November, 1810.
vi. John, b. 9 July, 1812; d. 1 November, 1817.

vii. Lucena, b. 2 April, 1814; m. 26 November, 1840, James S. Usher of Uxbridge; d. 9 February, 1871.
viii. William, b. 9 April, 1817. 417
ix. Charles, b. 8 November, 1819; d. 19 November, 1819.
x. John, b. 7 August, 1821; d. 18 September, 1821.

205. VII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Spencer 4 February, 1780; m. 9 November, 1808, Phila Blashfield of Brimfield; moved to Maine; d. at Appleton 17 November, 1858; she d. 24 April, 1854. Children:

i. Maria Brown, b. at Spencer 12 September, 1809; d. 24 November, 1811.
ii. John, b. at McLain's Mills, Appleton, Me., 17 March, 1812. 418
iii. Chester Blashfield, b. at McLain's Mills 16 August, 1814. 419
iv. Abigail Maria, b. at McLain's Mills 22 March, 1817; m. 4 November, 1847, John Arnold; d. at McLain's Mills 17 November, 1862.
v. Samuel, b. at McLain's Mills 21 October, 1819. 420
vi. Adeline Augusta, b. at McLain's Mills 14 October, 1822; m. 25 September, 1858, Gustavus M. Kenniston.
vii. Elizabeth Abbot, b. at McLain's Mills 12 March, 1825; d. 23 January, 1849.
viii. Dell Louisa, b. at McLain's Mills 8 March, 1828; m. 6 June, 1852, Seth M. Fish of Ripon, Wis.
ix. Emily Blake, b. at McLain's Mills 18 June, 1831; d. 4 April, 1833.

206. VII. George Sumner, b. at Spencer 30 June, 1782; m. 3 March, 1808, Margaret Burt of Brimfield. Children:

i. John Edwin, b. 27 January, 1809; d. at New Orleans 25 November, 1850.
ii. Charles Burt, b. 26 May, 1810; d. at New Orleans 14 November, 1834.
iii. Mary Amelia, b. 9 January, 1812; d. young.
iv. George, b. at Southbridge 25 August, 1813; d. young.
v. Austin, b. at Southbridge 21 October, 1815. 421
vi. George, b. at Southbridge 3 February, 1818; A.B. Amherst College 1839; d. at Detroit 29 October, 1852.
vii. Julia, b. at Southbridge 8 April, 1820; m. John W. Tenney of Webster.
viii. Mary Burt, b. at Southbridge; d. 22 November, 1822.
ix. Lucia, b. at Southbridge; d. 15 October, 1824.
x. Edward, b. at Southbridge; d. 8 October, 1827.

His wife d. at Southbridge 16 October, 1826, and he m. secondly at Southbridge in March, 1830, Julia, daughter of Nathan Fiske of Sturbridge, widow of Samuel L. Newell of Southbridge; lived at Southbridge; was Major, Deacon for many years, and Representative

1833; d. 24 January, 1861; she d. 15 February, 1865. Children, all born at Southbridge:

xi. Samuel Lewis, b. 13 June, 1831; lives at Monson.
xii. Caroline Elizabeth, b. in December, 1832; m. A. Warren Phelps of Milwaukee, Wis.
xiii. Catherine Amelia, b. in December, 1832; m. Horace A. Smith, who d. in February, 1865.
xiv. Lucia Mary, b. 5 January, 1835.
xv. Charles Burt, b. 17 August, 1837. 422

207. VII. Cheney Sumner, b. at Spencer 17 February, 1795; m. 9 May, 1833, Mary Barker, daughter of Simeon Coy of Brimfield. Children, all born at Spencer:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 July, 1835.
ii. Charles Edward, Rev., b. 29 December, 1836; A.B. Yale College 1863; was settled at Chicago 1871–5, now at Lancaster, N. H.
iii. Jane Maria, b. 24 June, 1843.

His wife d. 16 April, 1848, and he m. secondly 1 June, 1854, Deborah, daughter of John Wilkey Gilbert of Norwich, Conn.; lived at Spencer; d. 10 September, 1867.

208. VII. Matthias Sumner, b. in 1779; m. —— Hazeltine. Children, both born at Townshend:

i. ——; d. young.
ii. ——; d. young.

His wife d., and he m. secondly Sarah Barry; lived at Townshend, Vt., moved in 1835 to Michigan; d. at Comstock, Mich., 4 February, 1844; his widow m. secondly Caleb Forbes; d. 23 October, 1849. Children, all born at Townshend:

iii. Eliza, b. 3 September, 1814; m. 20 October, 1834, Hugh Morris Shafter of Comstock; d. 24 February, 1864.
iv. Alonzo Barry, b. 18 November, 1816. 423
v. Sarah Ann, b. in 1819; d. at Comstock 22 July, 1835.

209. VII. Benjamin Sumner, b. 20 February, 1783; m. at Townshend Vt., 14 November, 1809, Lucretia Willard of Jamaica, Vt. Children, all born at Townshend:

i. Collin Willard, b. 8 March, 1810; d. 30 May, 1829.
ii. Henry Adams, b. 19 November, 1813. 424
iii. Sophia Lucretia, b. in 1818; m. Edwin Perkins of Holyoke; d. 23 March, 1852.
iv. Miranda Sarah, b. in 1821; m. Horace Waterman of Chicopee; d. 3 June, 1843.
v. Frances Martha, b. 1 January, 1825; m. 31 December, 1846, Hiram Waid of Ludlow.

His wife d. 5 April, 1828, and he m. secondly in 1831, Electa Whitman; lived at Townshend, Vt.; was Deacon; d. 27 March, 1852; she d. 16 February, 1871. Child:

vi. Sarah Electa, b. at Townshend 5 March, 1833; m. 6 May, 1857, George Beardsley of Manchester, Vt.

210. VII. John Temple Sumner, b. at Spencer 13 November, 1786; m. at Townshend, Vt., 20 April, 1814, Rebecca Gleason; lived at Jamaica, Vt., moved to Middlebury, Ohio; d. 6 June, 1873. Children:

i. Josiah Gleason, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 7 February, 1816. 425
ii. Edward, b. at Jamaica 20 June, 1818. 426
iii. George Holland, b. at Jamaica 4 January, 1820. 427
iv. Mansfield, b. at Jamaica 31 December, 1821. 428
v. Albert, b. at Jamaica 3 April, 1824; d. 12 May, 1825.
vi. Amanda, b. at Jamaica 17 January, 1826; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, in April, 1844, Israel Morton.
vii. Emily, b. at Jamaica 18 October, 1829; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, 1 September, 1848, W. A. Stone.
viii. Caroline, b. at Jamaica 25 January, 1831; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, in April, 1855, A. L. Beach.
ix. Stella, b. at Townshend 27 April, 1834; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, in October, 1870, S. Williamson.
x. Oscar, b. at Middlebury, Ohio, 6 January, 1840; d. at Hudson, Mich., 10 January, 1864.

211. VII. Holland Sumner, b. at Townshend, Vt., 27 July, 1792; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, 25 April, 1827, Catharine, daughter of —— Snow, widow of —— Harrison; lived at Middlebury; d. 27 October, 1834. Child:

i. George Holland, b. at Middlebury 8 February, 1828; lives at Middlebury.

212. VII. Charles Sumner, b. at Townshend, Vt., 6 June, 1794; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, 24 June, 1818, Clarissa Hart; lived at Middlebury; d. 21 June, 1845. Child:

i. Amelia Louisa, b. at Middlebury 20 June, 1824.

213. VII. Edward Sumner, b. at Townshend, Vt., 27 June, 1796; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, 2 January, 1822, Lucinda Hart; lives at Middlebury. Children, all born at Middlebury:

i. Angeline G., b. 29 December, 1823; d. 11 January, 1825.
ii. Walstin E., b. 7 April, 1827; d. at Washaw City, Nevada, 12 June, 1865.
iii. Adelia A., b. 7 February, 1834; m. E. Taylor of Baraboo, Wis.
iv. Charles H., b. 19 February, 1838.

v. Clarie L., b. 23 May, 1841.
vi. Henry C., b. 17 August, 1845.

214. VII. Julius Augustus Sumner, b. at Townshend, Vt., 2 January, 1802; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, 27 September, 1824, Margaret Elvira, daughter of Rev. Obadiah Newcomb of Wadsworth, Ohio; lives at Akron, Ohio; she d. at Springfield, Ohio, 29 January, 1849. Children:

i. Julia Augusta, b. at Middlebury 12 May, 1826; d. 19 September, 1843.
ii. Mary Statira, b. at Middlebury 15 November, 1828; m. 4 September, 1847, George Calvin Ferguson of Akron, Ohio.
iii. Charles Augustus, b. at Middlebury 16 March, 1831. 429
iv. Eliza Ann, b. at Springfield 1 March, 1833; m. 23 March, 1853, Ezekiel S. Stillwell of Middlebury.
v. Matilda, b. at Springfield 19 August, 1835; d. 23 September, 1837.
vi. Ellen S., b. at Springfield 25 January, 1838; m. 14 April, 1857, John Benjamin Houghton of Akron.
vii. Victoria Adelaide, b. at Springfield 8 March, 1841; m. 27 February, 1867, George Sheffield Clark of Akron.
viii. James Albert, b. at Springfield 4 November, 1843; m. 1 January, 1871, Electa Maria Wells of Akron; d. on Lake Erie 22 July, 1872.
ix. Emeline, b. at Springfield 24 April, 1846; d. 24 April, 1846.
x. Julius Newcomb, b. at Springfield 17 September, 1847; d. 9 August, 1849.

215. VII. Henry Payson Sumner, b. at Roxbury 30 August, 1787; m. at Baltimore, Md., 29 June, 1818, Frances Allanby, daughter of John Steele of Baltimore; lived at Baltimore; d. 15 February, 1839. Children, all born at Baltimore:

i. John Steele, b. 31 July, 1819; of the Catholic College, Georgetown, D. C.
ii. Edward Steele, b. 28 January, 1822; d. 13 July, 1822.
iii. Valeria, b. 9 October, 1823; m. —— Williams.
iv. Frances Steele, b. 2 March, 1825; was Lady Superior of the Catholic Convent, Georgetown, D. C.; now of that at Vicksburg, Miss.
v. Anne Rebecca, b. 1 September, 1826; d. in 1837.
vi. Henry Payson, b. 26 June, 1828; d. 6 August, 1828.
vii. William Henry, b. 7 January, 1834; of the Catholic College of Gonzaga, Washington.
viii. Helen Payson, b. 5 February, 1836; m. at Jackson, Miss., 21 July 1868, Jefferson Davis Bradford of Vicksburg and of Trappe, Talbot co., Md.

216. VII. Edward Sumner, b. at Roxbury 3 August, 1810; m. 27 October, 1845, Philenia A. Tucker of Raymond, N. H.; lives at Dedham. Children:

i. Abigail Mather, b. at Roxbury 13 August, 1855.
ii. Anna Isabelle, b. at Dedham 5 August, 1860.

217. VII. George Sumner, b. at Dedham 4 December, 1765; m. at New Boston, N. H., Lydia Winchester of Mount Vernon, N. H. Children, all born at Deering, N. H.:

i. Lydia, b. 18 June, 1790; m. Tilton Elkins of Andover, N. H.
ii. George Winchester, b. 9 February, 1792. 430
iii. Charles, b. 4 November, 1793. 431
iv. Luther, b. 25 November, 1795; d. 12 August, 1797.
v. Hannah, b. 25 November, 1797; d. young.
vi. ——, b. 16 April, 1799; d. young.
vii. Luther, b. 25 October, 1800. 432
viii. Matilda D., b. 29 September, 1802; m. Thomas Dixon of Great Bend, Penn.
ix. Luke, b. 5 March, 1805. 433
x. Nathaniel, Rev., b. 6 January, 1807; A.B. Dartmouth College 1834; m. 19 June, 1842, Helen Turnbull of New York.
xi. William, b. 1 February, 1809. 434
xii. ——, b. 5 March, 1811; d. young.

His wife d. at Deering, N. H., 5 March, 1811, and he m. secondly Phebe Wilson; lived at Deering, N. H.; d. 4 July, 1827. Children, all born at Deering:

xiii. Thomas, b. 23 April, 1812. 435
xiv. Lucy, b. 9 February, 1814; m. Bartlett Hoyt, who d. at Baltimore 18 December, 1854.
xv. Ebenezer, b. 18 August, 1815. 436
xvi. Sibyl, b. 29 September, 1816; m. William Barnes; d. 1 May, 1845.
xvii. Hannah, b. 13 May, 1818.
xviii. John, b. 20 December, 1820. 437
xix. Mary, b. 30 September, 1822; m. Henry Whitehouse of Freeborn, Minn.

218. VII. Charles Sumner, b. at Dedham in 1772; m. in 1793, Cynthia, daughter of Benjamin Pettee of Walpole; lived at Dedham, moved to New Hampshire, lived at Deering and Keene. Children:

i. Jesse, b. at Dedham in 1793; d. 2 November, 1796.
? ii. James S., b. at ———; m. at Keene 5 March, 1820, Eliza Dix, daughter of David Simmons of Keene; she d. in Boston 21 April, 1875.
iii. John, b. at Keene 16 July, 1800.
iv. Joel, b. at Keene 25 October, 1802.
v. Charles, b. at Keene 14 July, 1804. 438
vi. Nancy, b. at Keene 6 July, 1806.
vii. Irena, b. at Keene 16 May, 1808.
viii. Lucy, b. at Keene 26 October, 1810.

ix. David, b. at Keene 26 June, 1813; m.*
x. Luke, b. at Keene 24 December, 1815.

219. VII. Thomas Sumner, b. at Dedham 11 May, 1780; m. Elizabeth Nason; lived at Dedham; d. 19 January, 1856. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. Willard, b. 5 December, 1805; m. Susanna A. Weatherbee; d. 15 September, 1871; she d. 10 March, 1858.
ii. Mary Hill, b. 18 April, 1807; m. at Dedham 20 January, 1831, Moses Richards of Sharon.
iii. Jane, b. 10 May, 1810; m. Paul Ellis of Dedham.
iv. Lewis, b. 16 August, 1814. 439

220. VII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Dedham 30 October, 1782; m. 28 October, 1804, Pamela Thorp of Dedham; lived at Sharon; d. 18 May, 1847; she d. at Walpole 18 August, 1877. Children:

i. Harriot, b. at Dedham in December, 1804; m. Jefferson Bayley of Dedham.
ii. Mary, b. at Dedham in 1807; m. 27 September, 1832, John Boyden of Dedham; d. 3 March, 1871.
iii. Harrison Gray, b. at Dedham 10 May, 1809. 440
iv. Ebenezer, b. at Sharon 30 October, 1813. 441

221. VII. Nathaniel Sumner, b. at Dedham 4 December, 1787; m. at Dedham 22 May, 1816, Nancy, daughter of James Turner of Canton; lived at Canton; d. 20 March, 1853. Children, all born at Canton:

i. James Turner, b. 10 February, 1820. 442
ii. Nathaniel, b. 8 December, 1824; d. 30 March, 1853.
iii. George Frederick, b. 7 June, 1830. 443

222. VII. Jabez Sumner, b. at Dedham 17 May, 1790; m. 15 March, 1818, Rebecca Ellis of Dedham; lived at Dedham; d. 14 March, 1866; she d. 9 May, 1861. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. Jabez, b. 4 May, 1818; lives at Norwood.
ii. Rufus, b. 15 March, 1820; lives at Norwood.
iii. Alvin, b. 27 February, 1822; lives at Norwood.
iv. George, b. 25 March, 1824; d. 17 July, 1854.
v. Rebecca, b. 9 August, 1826; m. 19 June, 1853, Edwin Richards of Sharon.
vi. Maria, b. 23 November, 1828; m. 18 April, 1850, Grinfill Blake Knight of Milford.
vii. Edwin, b. 18 November, 1831. 444

* David Sumner of Gilsum m. at Keene 10 December, 1834, Sarah Grimes of Gilsum; and David Sumner of Keene m. at Keene 14 December, 1843, Charlotte M. Smith. I cannot say which was the David of the text.

223. VII. NATHANIEL SUMNER, b. at Dedham 23 September, 1789; m. 24 October, 1819, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Richards of Dedham; lived at Dedham; d. 26 September, 1834; she d. in 1837. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. Priscilla, b. 30 September, 1820; m. William C. Fuller of Dedham.
ii. Nathaniel Newman, b. 16 February, 1823. 445
iii. Joseph, b. 4 October, 1830; d. 8 March, 1861.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 5 October, 1833; m. William Allen of Dedham.

224. VII. BENJAMIN SUMNER, b. at Dedham 3 March, 1792; was of East Sudbury when he m. at Dedham 4 April, 1819, Sarah Pedrick of Dedham; lived at Sharon; d. 21 January, 1829. Children, both born at Sharon:

i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. ———; m. —— Billings of Canton.
ii. Eveline, b. ———; m. 6 November, 1842, —— Leonard of Canton.

225. VII. JOSEPH SUMNER, b. at Dedham 28 April, 1797; m. 12 August, 1821, Charlotte Rhodes of Walpole. Child:

i. Charlotte, b. at ———; m. Moses Fairbanks, who d., and she m. secondly —— Higgins.

His wife d. at Dedham 19 May, 1823, and he m. secondly in 1824, Elizabeth Hunting of Needham; lived at South Dedham, now Norwood; d. 13 September, 1877.

226. VII. MOSES SUMNER, b. at Dedham 23 July, 1800; m. 19 November, 1821, Catharine Gay of Dedham; lived at Dedham; d. 6 December, 1862. Children, all born at Dedham:

i. Martha, b. 15 February, 1822; m. 28 November, 1841, Charles Thurston Pond of Dedham, who d. 8 February, 1846, and she m. secondly 4 March, 1847, Ebenezer C. Day of Dedham.
ii. Julia, b. ———; m. John Morse.
iii. Sarah, b. ———; m. David Morse.

227. VII. BENJAMIN SUMNER, b. at Ashford, Conn., 17 February, 1788; m. at Hardwick 10 October, 1816, Mary Osborn of Ware; lived at Hardwick, but d. at Ware 21 September, 1855; she d. at Hardwick 29 August, 1850. Children, all born at Hardwick:

i. James Fitch, b. 4 September, 1817. 446
ii. George, b. 30 July, 1819. 447
iii. Elizabeth Clark, b. 16 August, 1822; d. 8 September, 1822.
iv. Isaiah Clark, b. 16 October, 1823. 448
v. Sarah Brown, b. 14 May, 1826; m. ——— Converse; d. 10 April, 1845.
vi. William Benjamin, b. 21 January, 1833; d. 27 July, 1845.

228. VII. Ephraim Peabody Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 3 March, 1778; m. 21 March, 1802, Alathea, daughter of Ebenezer Stoddard of Woodstock, Conn.; lived at Homer, N. Y.; d. 11 May, 1843; she d. 26 November, 1840. Children, all born at Homer:

i. Abigail, b. 11 December, 1803; m. 14 January, 1829, Thomas Darby of Homer; d. 14 September, 1832.
ii. Alathea, b. 11 June, 1805; m. 18 January, 1827, Isaac Woodward of Homer.
iii. Samuel, b. 26 July, 1807. 449
iv. Otis Stoddard, b. 17 November, 1808. 450
v. Sophia, b. 21 May, 1810; m. 4 June, 1834, Thomas D. Chollar of Homer; d. 5 October, 1839.
vi. Pamela, b. 30 December, 1811; m. 5 October, 1837, Loammi Kinney of Homer; d. 4 February, 1860.
vii. Ephraim Peabody, b. 24 January, 1814. 451
viii. Lurilla, b. 11 April, 1816; m. 21 March, 1838, Norman Hubbard of Homer; d. 10 March, 1871.
ix. Increase J., b. 21 January, 1819. 452
x. Mariette, b. 6 February, 1824; m. 1 May, 1850, Reuben S. Russell.

229. VII. Oliver Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 27 September, 1784; m. ———; was a soldier in the war of 1812; lived at Morrisville, N. Y.; d. ? at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., in 1814. Children:

i. Mary Ann, b. at ———; m. —— Brigham of Morrisville.
ii. Caroline.

230. VII. Azel Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 19 January, 1789; m. 21 December, 1814, Nancy, daughter of Peter Cunningham; lived at Ashford; d. 23 September, 1838. Children, all born at Ashford.

i. Elizabeth, b. 24 January, 1816; m. 17 February, 1841, Theodore Gregson Huntington.
ii. Lydia Lucretia, b. 6 August, 1818; m. 15 November, 1841, Isaac Warren.
iii. Azel Cunningham, b. 21 April, 1822. 453

231. VII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 30 March, 1795; m. 23 April, 1818, Sarah Clapp Preston of Ashford; lived at Ashford; d. 31 January, 1879. Children, all born at Ashford:

i. Ossian, b. 15 February, 1819. 454
ii. Esek Preston, b. 29 January, 1821. 455
iii. Oliver, b. 29 April, 1825; m. at Dudley 23 March, 1848, Lucy Brown; lives at Providence, R. I.

232. VII. INCREASE SUMNER, b. at Ashford, Conn., 20 June, 1796; m. 20 December, 1820, Roxa Child of Woodstock; lived at Ashford; d. 23 July, 1876; she d. 6 July, 1860. Children, both born at Ashford:

i. Susan Elizabeth, b. 31 October, 1821; m. 2 June, 1847, Increase J. Sumner (452); d. 27 June, 1859.
ii. Caroline Matilda, b. 13 May, 1824.

233. VII. JOHN NEWMAN SUMNER, b. at Ashford, Conn., 17 December, 1807; m. 6 June, 1830, Deborah West Fuller of Montrose, Penn.; d. at Williamsport, Penn., in 1850. Children:

i. } Mary, b. at Lowell 2 November, 1833; d. young.
ii. } Elizabeth, b. at Lowell 2 November, 1833; d. at Geneva, N. Y., about 1854.
iii. John Newman, b. in May, 1835; d. at Williamsport in January, 1851.
iv. Alfred Wright, b. at Providence 4 February, 1839; lives at Baltimore.

234. VII. TIMOTHY ALLEN SUMNER, b. at Ashford, Conn., 13 September, 1811: m. in Boston 16 December, 1834, Caroline, daughter of Samuel Bates of Boston; lived in Boston; d. 10 June, 1859. Children, all born in Boston:

i. Caroline Bates, b. 31 May, 1836; d. 9 September, 1836.
ii. Ellen Charlotte, b. 28 May, 1838; d. 18 February, 1846.
iii. Allen Melancthon, b. 31 January, 1844. 456
iv. Adele Caroline, b. 12 April, 1849; d. 12 September, 1849.

235. VII. BENJAMIN SUMNER, b. at Ashford, Conn., 6 October, 1817; m. in 1847 Susan W., daughter of William Lyon of Woodstock; lives at Woodstock. Children, both born at Woodstock:

i. William Lyon, b. 21 July, 1848; d. 13 August, 1872.
ii. Gardner Hubbard, b. 27 December, 1858.

236. VII. OTIS SUMNER, b. at Milford 23 February, 1797; m. 27 November, 1831, Rhoda, daughter of Hezekiah Adams; lives at Milford. Children, all born at Milford:

i. Sylvanus Adams, b. 22 November, 1832; d. 20 December, 1860.
ii. Clark Freeman, b. 14 January, 1836. 457
iii. Alfred Wellington, b. 16 April, 1838; d. in May, 1840.
iv. Adaline Metcalf, b. 17 January, 1843; d. 8 May, 1845.
v. Alfred Metcalf, b. in Oct. 1847; d. 30 January, 1848.

237. VII. ARTHUR SUMNER, b. at Milton 12 June, 1786; m. Mary, daughter of David Tyler of Easton; lived at Milton; d. at

Roxbury 1 November, 1862; she d. in Boston 30 June, 1869. Children:

i. Arthur, b. at Milton 3 November, 1809. 458
ii. Hannah, b. at Milton 9 October, 1811; m. Nathaniel Waterman of Boston.
iii. Mary Ann, b. at Milton 16 October, 1813.
iv. Martin Tyler, b. at Milton 6 September, 1815. 459
v. Elizabeth, b. at Milton; m. —— Dodge of Roxbury.
vi. ——; d. young.
vii. ——; d. young.
viii. ——; d. young.

238. VII. Amos Sumner, b. at Milton 3 May, 1788; m. at Boston 14 May, 1811, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Darling of Duxbury. Children:

i. Samuel Stillman, b. at Boston 11 April, 1812. 460
ii. Amos, b. at Boston 4 May, 1815. 461
iii. William Stoughton, b. at Boston 16 June, 1818; lives at Richmond, Va.
iv. Elizabeth, b. at Boston 14 June, 1821; m. 18 May, 1854, Oliver C. Bunker.
v. George Jones, b. at Boston 3 March, 1823. 462
vi. Mary Ann, b. at Watertown 16 November, 1825; m. Christian Albert Brehm of Boston.

His wife d. in Boston 11 August, 1837, and he m. secondly 18 February, 1840, Ann J., daughter of John Cloud of Boston, widow of —— Newman; lived in Boston; d. at Richmond, Va., 30 June, 1853; she d. in Boston 14 April, 1878.

239. VII. David Sumner, b. at Milton 27 January, 1801; m. 24 November, 1825, Mary Tufts of Quincy; lived at Milton; d. 21 January, 1860. Children, all born at Milton:

i. William.
ii. Sarah.
iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Susan.

240. VII. Seth Sumner, b. at Stoughton 20 October, 1778; m. Chloe ——; lived at Plymouth, Vt.; d. 29 January, 1822. Children, all born at Plymouth:

i. Lemuel D., b. 28 April, 1804. 463
ii. Jerusha, b. 19 November, 1805.
iii. Orren, b. 23 April, 1807; m. 14 June, 1857, Sarah A. French; was of Andover, Vt.; d. in 1862.
iv. Hosea, b. 1 February, 1809; was of Pittsfield, Vt.; d. in 1852.
v. Hannah, b. 10 April, 1811; m. —— Fisher of Plymouth; d. 8 November, 1870.

vi. William G., b. 5 July, 1814.
vii. David, b. 10 May, 1818.
viii. Seth, b. 14 February, 1822 (posthumous). 464

241. VII. Benjamin Sumner, b. at ———; m. at Shrewsbury, Vt., 10 June, 1804, Sarah Wetherell; lived at Shrewsbury; d. in 1817. Children, all born at Shrewsbury:

i. Rachel, b. 18 August, 1804; ? m. in 1823, Elijah Hastings of Amherst.
ii. Israel B., b. in 1807; m. at Orwell, Vt., 6 April, 1835, Zerviah, daughter of William P. Cushman of Orwell; lived at Orwell, moved to Wisconsin.
iii. Eleanor, b. in 1809.
iv. Sarah, b. in 1811.
v. Anna, b. in 1814.

242. VII. Justus Sumner, b. at ———; m. at Shrewsbury, Vt., 1 January, 1809, Elizabeth Thompson of Shrewsbury; lived at Plymouth, Vt.; d. in 1822. Children, all born at Plymouth:

i. Elizabeth, b. 17 January, 1810.
ii. Mary, b. 5 February, 1811.
iii. Esther, b. 1 August, 1814.
iv. Clarissa, b. 9 June, 1816; m. 11 November, 1838, Calvin C. Sawyer.
v. Ira, b. 2 June, 1818.
vi. Lucia, b. 13 January, 1820.
vii. William, b. 26 March, 1822.

243. VII. Joseph D. Sumner, b. at Chester, Vt., in 1786; m. Hannah ———; lived at Plymouth, Vt.; d. 17 February, 1869. Children, all born at Plymouth:

i. Sarah, b. 19 July, 1815.
ii. Simeon Houghton, b. 23 March, 1817.
iii. John, b. 28 January, 1820; m. 19 June, 1841, Amelia A. Lynde.
iv. Justus. 465
v. Benjamin.
vi. Aaron.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Descendants of William.

243*. VIII. Clement Sumner,* (106. iii.), b. at Middletown, Conn., 26 September, 1748; m. Thankful Hamilton; d. at Auburn, Penn. Child:

i. Jabez, b. at Stockbridge 15 October, 1783. 466

* The record of this line was obtained too late to be properly numbered in this generation.

244. VIII. Hezekiah Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 13 August, 1757; m. Alethea Barker of Sandisfield, Mass.; d. near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Children:

i. Hezekiah, b. 10 September, 1781.
ii. { Elijah, b. 6 April, 1784.
iii. { Elisha, b. 6 April, 1784.
iv. Ebenezer, b. 8 April, 1786.
v. Rhoda, b. 27 July, 1788.
vi. Phebe, b. in August, 1794.
vii. Reuben, b. 20 February, 1797.

245. VIII. Daniel Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 26 May, 1759; m. in 1779 Lucy Cook. Children, all born at Bethlehem:

i. Daniel, b. 9 May, 1780. 467
ii. William, b. 3 May, 1782. 468
iii. Lucy, b. 15 June, 1784; d. 5 December, 1828.
iv. Darius, b. 7 March, 1786. 469
v. Mary S., b. 6 April, 1788; d. at Saratoga, N. Y., in 1852.

His wife d. 21 May, 1788, and he m. secondly 26 November, 1789, Hannah Watson; lived at Bethlehem (now Otis), Mass.; d. at Otis 23 November, 1838; she d. 5 September, 1848. Children, all born at Bethlehem:

vi. Almira, b. 25 September, 1790; d. at Sandisfield 26 November, 1864.
vii. Emilia, b. 15 March, 1792; d. at Otis 5 April, 1875.
viii. Watson, b. 29 May, 1794. 470
ix. Susanna, b. 9 November, 1797; d. 7 August, 1800.
x. Increase, b. 13 May, 1801. 471
xi. Ethan Newton, b. 18 November, 1806; d. 18 September, 1808.
xii. Caroline, b. 19 February, 1810; m. William Hale of Monterey.

246. VIII. William Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 9 July, 1757; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. 1 May, 1783, Rebecca Arnold; lived at Middletown; d. 19 November, 1846; she d. 31 October, 1838. Children, all born at Middletown:

i. William, b. 8 November, 1784. 472
ii. Huldah, b. 1 October, 1786; d. 27 January, 1807.
iii. John Henshaw, b. 30 December, 1788. 473
iv. Rebecca, b. 1 May, 1792; m. 6 December, 1821, George Bridgman of Springfield; d. 12 September, 1843.
v. Joseph, b. 30 August, 1793; d. 15 September, 1798.
vi. Nancy, b. 2 February, 1796; m. Alvah Jones.
vii. Joseph, b. 14 July, 1798; d. 11 September, 1799.
viii. Sarah A., b. 12 June, 1800; m. in 1820, Hermon S. Hotchkiss of Springfield; d. 20 July, 1834.
ix. Maria, b. 12 June, 1802; d. 13 November, 1873.
x. Joseph, b. 13 May, 1805. 474

247. VIII. Joshua Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 11 October, 1761; m. in 1778 Hannah Marsh, who d. 27 December, 1814, and he m. secondly 19 May, 1816, Isabella, widow of ——— McNeil; was a physician; lived at Westfield; d. 4 January, 1829; she d. 31 October, 1856. Child:

i. Julia, b. at Westfield in 1820; d. 27 August, 1855.

248. VIII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., in 1758; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. at Chatham, Conn., 1 June, 1780, Jemima Hall of Chatham; lived at Wells, Vt., 1780–7; moved to Middlebury, Vt.; was Deacon; d. 16 August, 1844; she d. 29 February, 1852. Children:

i. Samuel Hall, b. at Wells 28 February, 1781. 475
ii. Elizabeth, b. at Wells 30 August, 1784; m. 22 July, 1804, James Mathews of New Haven, Vt.; d. 26 February, 1823.
iii. Ebenezer, b. at Wells 31 August, 1787. 476
iv. James, b. at Middlebury 19 June, 1789. 477
v. Hannah, b. at Middlebury 30 August, 1792; m. Israel Taylor; d. 9 September, 1859.
vi. Asa, b. at Middlebury 30 December, 1794. 478
vii. Rachel, b. at Middlebury 5 December, 1796; m. 16 February, 1820, Daniel Beedle of Bethel; d. 23 April, 1842.
viii. Esther, b. at Middlebury 12 November, 1798; m. 9 February, 1825, Gordon Case of Jackson, Mich.

249. VIII. Shubael Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 11 November, 1759; was a soldier in the Revolution; m. Lucy Grosvenor; lived at Middlebury, Vt.; moved to Jay, N. Y.; d. 1 April, 1841; she d. 17 February, 1844. Children:

i. Ira, b. at Middlebury 21 October, 1787. 479
ii. Lucy, b. at Middlebury 8 June, 1789; m. Joshua Cutler.
iii. Uri, b. at Middlebury 25 February, 1791. 480
iv. Persis, b. at Middlebury 29 January, 1796; m. Jonathan Cutler; d. 19 September, 1844.
v. Rachel, b. at Middlebury 26 June, 1798; m. John Clark; d. 4 September, 1835.
vi. William, b. at Middlebury 29 June, 1800; d. at Bridgewater, Ohio.
vii. Nancy, b. at Middlebury 11 March, 1802; m. Thomas Mayo.
viii. Laura, b. at Jay 2 June, 1806; m. Silas Stiles.
ix. Mary, b. at Jay 25 May, 1808; m. Elijah Stiles.

250. VIII. Daniel Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., in 1765; m ———; lived at Wells, N. Y. Children:

i. Ollis.
ii. Palmer.

His wife d., and he m. secondly ———; moved to Hamburg, N. Y.

251. VIII. JOSIAH SUMNER, b. at Middletown, Conn., in 1778; m. in 1800 Mary Lewis of Rutland, Vt.; lived first at Rutland; moved in 1808, to Genesee Co., N. Y., thence in 1818 to Darke Co., Ohio; d. 10 October, 1822; she d. at Pleasant Hill, Iowa, 10 February, 1850. Children:

i. Oren, b. at Rutland 4 June, 1801. 481
ii. Selby, b. at Rutland 17 January, 1804. 482
iii. Norman, b. at Rutland 16 March, 1807. 483
iv. Orrilla, b. at Genesee 9 September, 1809; m. in 1830 Aaron Bell of Robroy, Iowa; d. in 1832.
v. Rosanna, b. at Genesee 23 November, 1811; m. 11 February, 1833, Job Westfall of Atlanta, Ill., who d. in January, 1859.
vi. Josiah Lewis, b. near Buffalo 27 March, 1817. 484
vii. Malenda, b. at Greenville, Ohio, 20 June, 1820; m. at Robroy, Iowa, 15 May, 1838, Daniel Pratsman of Atlanta, Ill., who d. 27 March, 1878.

252. VIII. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SUMNER, b. at Hebron, Conn., 16 May, 1792; m. 13 June, 1815, Anna, daughter of Levi Washburn of Marlboro'; lived at Tolland; d. 21 August, 1868. Children, all born at Tolland:

i. Abigail, b. 6 April, 1817; m. in September, 1838, O. N. Lull of Chambersburg, Penn.
ii. Maria Anna, b. 26 March, 1819; m. 3 May, 1846, R. H. Ugard.
iii. Jemima, b. 8 July, 1821; d. 5 July, 1844.
iv. Laura, b. 8 February, 1824; m. in November, 1851, Hartwell Sheldon of Stafford, who d., and she m. secondly 1 April, 1861, Marvin Clark of Coventry.
v. William, b. 3 April, 1826. 485
vi. Augustus, b. 22 March, 1828. 486
vii. Edwin George, b. 15 May, 1830. 487
viii. Ellen Frances, b. 26 April, 1832; m. in June, 1852, William E. Hungerford of East Haddam.
ix. Elliot Benjamin, b. 22 August, 1834. 488

253. VIII. BENJAMIN THOMAS SUMNER, b. at Hebron, Conn., 8 November, 1805; m. 31 May, 1843, Mary E. Buell; lived at Gilead; d. in August, 1861. Children, all born at Gilead:

i. Flora Jane, b. 11 March, 1844; m. 24 June, 1868, William Bolles of Marlboro', Conn.
ii. Eva, b. 4 March, 1846; d. in August, 1865.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 February, 1848.
iv. Charles Buell, Rev., b. 6 October, 1850; m. 4 July, 1876, Sarah L. Cortis of Willimantic; is settled at Lyme, Conn.
v. Maria, b. 3 December, 1853.

254. VIII. HIRAM FREDERICK SUMNER, b. at Hebron, Conn., 14 February, 1800; m. 22 August, 1830, Caroline Conant of

Alfred, Me.; lived at Hartford; d. 3 March, 1874. Children, all born at Hartford:

i. Frederick Conant, b. 22 July, 1837.
ii. George Alfred, b. 25 June, 1839. 489
iii. Albert Eugene, b. 28 November, 1840. 490

255. VIII. HENRY TUDOR SUMNER, b. at Hebron, Conn., 21 June, 1800; m. 1 December, 1831, Lucinda, daughter of Alexander Holmes of Stockbridge, N. Y.; lived at Stockbridge; was a physician, Member of Assembly 1834; d. 29 July, 1853; his widow m. secondly Levi Mitchell of Clinton, N. Y. Children, all born at Stockbridge:

i. Martha Ann, b. 6 April, 1833; d. 23 August, 1834.
ii. Henry Tudor, b. 28 June, 1834. 491
iii. Thomas Greenly, b. 26 June, 1836.
iv. William Lyon McKenzie, b. 19 July, 1838. 492
v. Eliza Jennette, b. 18 July, 1840; d. 20 September, 1842.
vi. Charles Fletcher, b. 27 April, 1842; m. Ismy Gibbs of Bath, N. Y.
vii. Eliza Jennette, b. 20 August, 1844.
viii. Juniata W., b. 11 October, 1853 (posthumous); d. 29 January, 1854.

256. VIII. WILLIAM ORSEMUS SUMNER, b. at Hebron, Conn., 17 March, 1804; m. 27 February, 1834, Adaline C., daughter of John Howard Warren of Stockbridge, N. Y.; lives at Munnsville, N. Y. Children, all born at Munnsville:

i. Melvina Adaline, b. 25 February, 1835.
ii. Fidelis Valnette, b. 6 May, 1837; m. 16 November, 1856, Henry E. Millard; d. at Providence, R. I., 27 August, 1867.
iii. Anna Melissa, b. 21 August, 1840; m. 4 April, 1867, William H. Kinney of Stockbridge.
iv. William Orsemus, b. 11 July, 1842; lives at Brooklyn, N. Y.
v. Warren Steele, b. 17 July, 1844; soldier 176th N. Y. Vol. Infantry; d. near New Orleans 18 August, 1863.

257. VIII. JOHN WESLEY SUMNER, b. at Hebron, Conn., 16 September, 1812; m. 23 November, 1836, Mary, daughter of George Gleason; lives at Bolton, Conn.; Representative 1877, '78. Children:

i. Henry Peterson, b. at Hebron 21 January, 1838; d. at Bolton 29 August, 1873.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Hebron 23 May, 1840; d. 24 May, 1840.
iii. George Gleason, b. at Hebron 14 January, 1842. 493
iv. Mary Ella, b. at Canton 24 April, 1848; m. 8 February, 1871, Jabez L. White of Bolton; d. 6 October, 1876.
v. Francis Chester, b. at Canton 8 June, 1850; lives at Hartford.

258. VIII. CHARLES FLETCHER SUMNER, b. at Hebron, Conn., 28 March, 1817; M. D. Univ. of N. Y., 1840; m. 1 December,

1852, Josephine M., daughter of Thomas J. White; lives at Bolton, Conn.; Representative 1859; President of the Connecticut Medical Society 1870, '71. Children, all born at Bolton:

i. Cornelia Josephine, b. 6 September, 1853; m. 13 June, 1871, Frederick L. Case of Manchester; d. 4 July, 1873.
ii. Elizabeth White, b. 7 August, 1858; d. 14 October, 1874.
iii. Charles Fletcher, b. 28 September, 1864.
iv. Jefferson White, b. 27 December, 1867.
v. Clement Melville, b. 9 October, 1871.

259. VIII. Sherman Peterson Sumner, b. at Hebron, Conn., 12 October, 1822; m. 29 September, 1852, Jane B., daughter of William Keeney of Bolton; was in California 1849–52; lives at Bolton; Representative 1856, 1876. Children, all born at Bolton:

i. Jennie Louise, b. 18 September, 1859.
ii. Mary Gleason, b. 1 May, 1862.
iii. Harriet Hunt, b. 23 January, 1865.
iv. William Keeney, b. 11 August, 1867.
v. Sherman Peterson, b. 31 August, 1870.

260. VIII. William Augustus Sumner, b. at Keene, N. H., 21 April, 1803; m. at Swanzey 2 January, 1837, Mary Ann Wooster of Swanzey; lived at Swanzey; d. 11 March, 1860; his widow m. secondly William Stone of Swanzey. Children, both born at Swanzey:

i. Lucy, b. 5 July, 1837; m. in 1854 Amasa A. Bennett, who d., and she m. secondly ——— Edwards of Keene.
ii. Louisa, b. 18 May, 1849.

261. VIII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Keene, N. H., 14 April, 1796; m. in 1829 Isabel Rowel. Children:

i. Edmond, b. in 1830.
ii. Louisa, b. in 1834.
iii. Sarah, b. in 1837.

His wife d., and he m. secondly in 1843 Eleanor Bowman. Children:

iv. Jane, b. in 1844.
v. John, b. in 1846.

262. VIII. George Sumner, b. at Hartland, Vt., in 1799; m. in 1825 ———; lives in Michigan. Children:

i. Asa, b. in 1826.
ii. Susan, b. in 1828.
iii. William, b. in 1830.

iv. Daniel, b. in 1832.
v. Sarah.
vi. ———.
vii. Julia.
viii. Clarissa.
ix. Harriet.

263. VIII. Clement C. Sumner, b. at Bristol, Vt., in 1807; m. in 1842 Elizabeth Underwood. Children:

i. Catharine, b. in 1843.
ii. Phebe, b. in 1844.
iii. Seneca, b. in 1847.
iv. Rebecca, b. in 1848.
v. Solon, b. in 1850.

His wife d. in 1853, and he m. secondly in 1854 Almira, widow of ——— Gardner; lived at Liverpool, Ohio. Child:

vi. Charles, b. 4 December, 1856.

264. VIII. Clement Sumner, b. at Keene, N. H., 11 July, 1795; m. Susan Merrill of Beamsville, Canada; lived at Clinton, Canada; d. at Beamsville 11 June, 1842. Children, all born at Clinton:

i. Maria Patience, b. 18 July, 1821; m. 1 May, 1844, William C. Boughner.
ii. Lovina, b. 26 December, 1822; m. 17 October, 1843, Edmund Freed.
iii. William Augustus, b. 17 September, 1825.
iv. Jane Yufford, b. 30 May, 1827.
v. Walter Joseph, b. 6 February, 1830.
vi. Denah, b. 26 February, 1833.
vii. Cyrus Judson, b. 6 March, 1835.
viii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 22 November, 1839.

265. VIII. William Johnson Sumner, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 13 March, 1797; m. 4 January, 1820, Phebe Butts; d. at Oakville, Canada, 20 July, 1842. Children:

i. William; lives at Collingwood.
ii. ———.
iii. ———.
And more.

266. VIII. Cyrus Wareham Sumner, b. at Blenheim, Canada, 22 October, 1803; m. at Westminster 16 February, 1835, Rebecca, daughter of William Augustus Sumner (116. iii.); lives at London, Canada; she d. 28 September, 1873. Children, all born at Westminster:

i. Ralph Bell, b. 8 November, 1836. 494

ii. Sarah Maria, b. 19 November, 1839; m. 27 September, 1859, John Lee.
iii. William Cyrus, b. 13 August, 1842. 495

267. VIII. Abel Beardslee Sumner, b. at Greenwich, New Brunswick, 19 June, 1793; m. at London, Canada, Ruth Ormsbee of Middlebury, Vt.; lives at Armada, Mich.; she d. 10 February, 1860. Children, all born at Westminster, Canada:

i. Elizabeth, b. 21 August, 1826; m. Samuel Shepherdson of Armada.
ii. Amanda, b. 14 August, 1829; m. Joseph Ingram of Armada.
iii. Tarleton, b. 24 August, 1832; d. 11 August, 1833.
iv. John McLeod, b. 3 September, 1836. 496
v. Sidney, b. 11 August, 1839. 497

268. VIII. Ira Mills Sumner, b. at Bristol, Vt., 27 September, 1806; m. 22 January, 1837, Elizabeth Merrills of London, Canada; moved to Wisconsin; lives at Waterford. Children:

i. Lewis, b. at Westminster 23 October, 1837. 498
ii. Louisa, b. at Westminster 23 October, 1837; m. 27 March, 1862, Henry Dwight Cadwell of Rock Falls, Iowa.
iii. George, b. at Westminster 25 December, 1839; m. at Waterford, Wis., 2 October, 1861, Jane A. Caldwell; lives at Mason City, Iowa.
iv. Minerva, b. at Westminster 19 May, 1843; m. 22 September, 1870, James G. Hamlin of Waterford, Wis.
v. Aurilla, b. at Rochester, Wis., 22 May, 1848; m. 22 December, 1875, Francis F. Hayck of Racine, Wis.
vi. Manca Dudley, b. at Rochester 29 September, 1851; d. 23 September, 1853.
vii. Franklin Edward, b. at Waterford 15 April, 1854; m. 28 November, 1877, Ruth Hinchliffe.

269. VIII. William Augustus Sumner, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 9 January, 1815; m. Jane Emmons; lives at Armada, Michigan. Children, all born at Westminster, Canada:

i. Mary, b. 30 April, 1843; m. 9 November, 1862, William Gates.
ii. Eliza Ann, b. 5 April, 1845; m. 7 May, 1864, William B. Scott.
iii. Drusilla, b. 15 March, 1849; m. 12 August, 1869, Franklin Lamphere; d. 24 February, 1879.
iv. Arthur, b. 1 January, 1852. 499
v. Edward Emery, b. 5 November, 1855.
vi. William Augustus, b. 2 March, 1857.
vii. Ira Austin Mills, b. 21 January, 1860.
viii. Anna Victoria, b. 5 March, 1865.

270. VIII. Samuel Lockhart Sumner, b. at ———; m. ———; d. in 1874. Children:

i. Samuel Lockhart.
ii. Richard. 500

271. VIII. CYRUS SUMNER, b. 5 March, 1801; m. in March, 1823, Martha Farr of Huntington, Vt.; moved in 1827 to Westminster, Canada, where he lives. Children, all born at Westminster:

i. Minerva, b. 5 November, 1830; m. in October. 1872, Henry Emigh.
ii. Martha, b. 7 January, 1835; m. in January, 1861, James McCulloch of Stratford.
iii. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. 5 March, 1842; m. in October, 1872, Richard Sumner (500).

272. VIII. THOMAS HUNT SUMNER, b. at Bristol, Vt., 3 December, 1799; m. Doreas Fuller; lived at New Haven, Vt.; d. 1 November, 1875. Children, all born at New Haven:

i. Charlotte M., b. in 1830.
ii. Mary E., b. in 1831; m. in 1852 Albert C. Eastman of New Haven.
iii. H———, b. in 1833.
iv. Caroline, b. in 1837.

273. VIII. HENRY BARNES SUMNER, b. at Bristol, Vt., 18 September, 1802; m. in 1825 Eliza, daughter of Oliver Moody of Bristol; lived at West Stockholm, N. Y.; d. 9 February, 1848; she d. 15 April, 1842. Children, all born at West Stockholm:

i. Oliver Moody, b. 27 February, 1827. 501
ii. Julia A., b. ———; m. ——— Brown.
iii. Edwin L., b. in 1829. 502
iv. Sarah Jane, b. 10 May, 1834; m. 21 February, 1854, Selden Williams of West Stockholm.
v. Ellen E.
vi. Henry Clark.
vii. Malona; d. in 1864.

274. VIII. SENECA SUMNER, b. at Bristol, Vt., 20 January, 1810; m. 5 March, 1835, Sylvia J. Mills. Children, all born at Bristol:

i. Minerva, b. 13 October, 1835; d. in January, 1836.
ii. Carlos Clinton, b. 5 February, 1837. 503
iii. Delia Ann, b. 15 November, 1841; m. 25 August, 1860, William Henry Harrison Gove of Bristol.

His wife d. 10 March, 1854, and he m. secondly 16 July, 1854, Harriet Boynton; lives at Bristol, Vt. Child:

iv. Francis Barnes, b. at Bristol 21 January, 1856.

275. VIII. SOLON SUMNER, b. at Bristol, Vt., 17 April, 1812; m. 17 May, 1834, Julia Mills; lives at Bristol. Children, all born at Bristol:

i. Homer W., b. 4 February, 1837; d. 18 April, 1841.

ii. Lucina M., b. 6 May, 1838; m. 22 June, 1859, Winthrop Gove of Lincoln, Vt.
iii. Henriett, b. 22 March, 1840; d. 14 July, 1841.
iv. Eliza M., b. 31 August, 1842; m. 4 March, 1865, Anson Harrison Sumner.
v. Almira H., b. 22 March, 1845; m. 10 March, 1863, George S. Russell of Brandon, Vt.
vi. Cullen W., b. 23 October, 1846; d. 24 February, 1847.
vii. Julia Ann, b. 5 April, 1849; m. 1 January, 1868, DeWitt Clinton O'Bryan of Middlebury, Vt.
viii. Alfred Charles, b. 8 December, 1851; m. 16 June, 1875, Cornelia A. Taylor of Hudson, N. Y.

276. VIII. John R. Sumner, b. at Bristol, Vt., 15 June, 1804; m. at Middlebury 5 June, 1828, Clarissa L. Mills of New Haven; lived at Lincoln, Vt.; moved to Winneconni, Wisconsin. Children:

i. Lawrence M., b. at Lincoln 15 July, 1829; m. 30 March, 1865, Wealthy D. Mills.
ii. Frederick W., b. at Lincoln 8 January, 1831; d. 21 December, 1832.
iii. Zenas M., b. at Lincoln 16 August, 1832. 504
iv. Frederick W., b. at Lincoln 26 December, 1833. 505
v. Mary E., b. at Lincoln 10 October, 1835; m. 14 November, 1858, Tonney Tonnesen.
vi. Charles A., b. 17 May, 1841. 506

276*. VIII. Sidney Sumner (120. v.), b. at Bristol, Vt., 21 December, 1808; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Doton of Monkton. Child:

i. George Henry, b. at ———; ? of Derby Line, Vt.

His wife d. in 1855, and he m. secondly ———; lives at Middlebury.

277. VIII. Hiram Sumner, b. 13 September, 1803; m. at Trumbull, Ohio, in 1833, Elizabeth Ann Mun; d. at Painesville, Ohio, 14 January, 1864. Children:

i. Esther Annette, b. at Thompson, Ohio, 27 November, 1833; m. 20 February, 1852, Jacob H. Travis of Racine, Wis.
ii. Nancy Philinda, b. at Thompson 10 April, 1836; d. 9 December, 1856.
iii. William Augustus, b. at Thompson 22 December, 1840. 507
iv. Ransom Erastus, b. at Thompson 10 April, 1842.
v. Caroline Louisa, b. at Thompson 10 September, 1845; m. John McDonald of Racine.
vi. Alida Eveline, b. at Thompson 15 July, 1847; m. in 1870 Levi J. Mease of Racine; d. 25 February, 1879.
vii. Walter Azor, b. at Thompson in 1851. 508
viii. Martha Emma, b. at Painesville in March, 1856; m. 2 August, 1875, Charles R. Peabody of Milwaukee.

278. VIII. THOMAS WARREN SUMNER, b. 18 March, 1805; m. at Leroy, Ohio, Mary Brown; lives at Painesville, Ohio. Children:

i. Charlotte J., b. at ———; m. William Ingersoll of Cleveland.
ii. Melissa, b. at ———; m. Hiram Baker of Cleveland.
iii. Martha, b. at ———; m. John Petrie.
iv. Wesley, b. at ———; of Cleveland.

279. VIII. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SUMNER, b. 23 January, 1807; m. at Thompson, Ohio, Sarah Wilson; lives at Madison, Ohio. Children:

i. Joseph.
ii. Ebenezer.
iii. Nancy L.
iv. Harriet J.

280. VIII. ENOS SUMNER, b. 24 June, 1814; m. at Thompson, Ohio, Percy Ray; lives in Michigan. Children:

i. Clarissa, b. at Thompson about 1840; m. Nathan Proper of Janesville, Wis.
ii. Sarah, b. at Thompson about 1843; m. A. Clapp.
iii. Edward, b. at Thompson about 1845.
iv. Harriet, b. at Thompson about 1848; m. Robert Williams of Janesville.
v. Daniel, b. at Thompson about 1850.
vi. James, b. at Thompson about 1853.
vii. Nettie, b. at Janesville, Wis., about 1860.
viii. Martha, b. at Painesville, Ohio, about 1862.

281. VIII. ROYAL NATHAN SUMNER, b. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 25 December, 1816; m. Nancy Ray; lives near Canon Falls, Minn. Children:

i. Thomas Warren, b. at ———; d. at Leroy, Ohio, in 1858.
ii. Brewster, b. at ———; d. at Leroy in 1858.
iii. Elizabeth, b. at Thompson, Ohio, about 1845; m. Heman Williams of Leroy.
iv. Augusta, b. at Thompson about 1850; m. Thomas Wedge of Concord, Ohio.
v. Royal, b. at Leroy about 1856.
vi. Samuel, b. at Leroy about 1858.
vii. Nancy, b. at Leroy about 1861.

282. VIII. ITHAMAR RANSOM SUMNER, b. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 10 August, 1821; m. at Madison, Ohio, Philena Haspar,

who d., and he m. secondly at Beloit, Wis., Mary Ruse; lives at Denver, Col. Children:

i. Fernando.
ii. Sabrina L.
iii. Ella, b. at ———; m. C. Martin of Freeport, Ill.
iv. Francis.
v. Mary.
vi. Edwin.
vii. John.

283. VIII. George Halda Sumner, b. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 20 September, 1825; m. Sarah ———; lives at Marengo, Illinois. Children:

i. Emma.
ii. Merton.
iii. Herman, b. at ———; of Marengo.

284. VIII. Henry Sumner, b. at Peacham, Vt.; m. in March, 1809, Mary, daughter of Abner Hoyt of Peacham; moved to Ohio; d. in Indiana about 1820. Children:

i. Edward.
ii. Abigail.
iii. Jane.
iv. Nelson.

285. VIII. Horatio Nelson Sumner, b. at Peacham, Vt., 12 May, 1808; m. 15 January, 1829, Minerva E. Lucas; d. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 4 February, 1875. Children:

i. Marietta, b. at Portsmouth, Ohio, 8 December, 1829; m. at Muscatine, Iowa, 23 September, 1851, Matthew Sheriff.
ii. Robert Lucas, b. at Piketon, Ohio, 14 September, 1832. 509
iii. Elizabeth M., b. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 31 August, 1834; m. at Muscatine, Iowa, 16 November, 1854, William Newton Byers.
iv. Edward Culver, b. at LaFayette, Ind., 7 September, 1837; lives at Denver, Col.
v. John C., b. at Newtown, Ind., 16 May, 1840. 510
vi. Charles Neally, b. at New Boston, Ill., 23 April, 1843; d. at Denver, Col., 17 June, 1861.
vii. Frances, b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 18 December, 1844.
viii. William Lucas, b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 12 March, 1848. 511
ix. Flora, b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 8 June, 1850; m. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 27 September, 1871, William Russell Thomas.

286. VIII. Alfred Bennet Sumner, b. at Danville, Vt., 10 April, 1806; m. 4 April, 1827, Charity Chipman of Essex, Vt.;

lived at Hinesburg, Vt., till 1853; lives at Lamont, Michigan. Children, all born at Hinesburg:

i. Miriam, b. 2 May, 1829; m. 25 December, 1854, Benjamin Luther of Polktown, Mich.
ii. Lucy, b. 7 May, 1831; m. 30 October, 1851, Walter Lynn; d. 1 December, 1865.
iii. Leonard Chipman, b. 24 June, 1833. 512
iv. Miranda, b. 23 January, 1836; m. 28 March, 1855, William R. Griffith of Greenville, Mich.
v. Orpha Emeroy, b. 19 December, 1837; m. 28 March, 1855, Alfred A. Tracey of Grand Haven, Mich.
vi. Priscilla Charity, b. 29 April, 1840; m. 18 January, 1858, Sylvester Luther of Grand Rapids, Mich.
vii. Alfred Standish, b. 3 October, 1842.
viii. Daniel Bennet, b. 7 August, 1845. 513
ix. Flora Lucina, b. 19 August, 1848; m. 16 October, 1871, Benton A. Williams of Richmond, Vt.; d. 29 May, 1872.

287. VIII. Leonard Danforth Sumner, b. at Danville, Vt., 8 September, 1810; m. 1 February, 1855, Ruth Jordan of Webster, N. Y.; lived at Lamont, Mich.; d. 6 August, 1877. Children:

i. ———, b. at Lamont; d. young.
ii. ———, b. at Lamont; d. young.

288. VIII. Vernal Sumner, b. in Clinton Township, Canada, in July, 1806; m. in 1836 Mary, daughter of Francis Crooks of Niagara; lived at Niagara, Canada; d. in 1839. Child:

i. Catharine Mary, b. at Niagara in September, 1837; m. Thomas Triming of Toronto.

288.* VIII. Walter Sumner (125. v.), b. in Clinton Township, Canada, in September, 1815; m. in June, 1845, Olivia, daughter of Henry Nelles of Grimsby; d. in California in 1850. Child:

i. Mary, b. in August, 1847; d. in October, 1848.

289. VIII. William Kerr Sumner, b. in Clinton Township, Canada, 27 June, 1826; m. 4 May, 1848, Mary Ann, daughter of C. H. Graham of St. Louis, Mo.; lives at Ingersoll, Canada. Child:

i. Cyrus Hartsuff, b. at Ingersoll 30 June, 1866.

290. VIII. James Sumner, b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 6 Septem-

ber, 1812; m. 3 March, 1836, Sophia Hagedorn. Children, all born at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.:

i. William Oscar, b. 31 January, 1837. 514
ii. James Clement, b. 29 October, 1839; d. 30 October, 1839.
iii. Sophia Lucina, b. 6 April, 1842; d. 9 February, 1844.

His wife d. 26 July, 1842, and he m. secondly 27 April, 1843, Abigail Hagedorn, who d. 15 September, 1870, and he m. thirdly 18 October, 1871, S. A. Weld; lives at Medina, N. Y.; was Member of Assembly from Saratoga Co., 1861.

291. VIII. William Benjamin Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 31 December, 1783; A.B. Middlebury College, Vt., 1804; m. Ann, daughter of Charles Harrison, widow 1st of ——— Simington, 2nd of ——— Semon; d. at Charleston, Ind., 26 October, 1814; his widow m. fourthly about 1830 John Foote of Middlebury; d. at Middlebury 28 February, 1858. Children:

i. William Augustus, b. at Troy, N. Y., 1 January, 1812. 515
ii. Frederick, b. at Troy 22 August, 1813; d. at Middlebury about 1817.
iii. Sydney Harrison, b. at New Albany, Ind., 21 July, 1815 (posthumous). 516

292. VIII. James Breckenridge Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 31 January, 1788; m. at Claremont, N. H., 6 November, 1837, Catharine Abigail, daughter of Frederick Augustus Sumner, (129. iii.); lived at Dalton, N. H.; Rep. 1838, '39; d. 24 June, 1875; she d. 21 May, 1874. Children, all born at Dalton:

i. Frederick Augustus, b. 28 October, 1838; d. 1 April, 1844.
ii. Catharine Abigail, b. 20 October, 1841; m. 18 September, 1865, William H. M. Howard of West Fairlee, Vt.
iii. James Breckenridge, b. 23 October, 1843. 517
iv. Pauline, b. 22 September, 1847; d. 21 February, 1855.

293. VIII. John Chipman Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 17 April, 1794; m. 23 September, 1824, Mary A. Robinson; lived in Arkansas; d. at Madison City 10 November, 1867; she d. at St. Paul 11 January, 1859. Children:

i. John A., b. in Arkansas; d. in California in 1849.
ii. Mary Izobell, b. in Arkansas; d. in Arkansas.
iii. William Benjamin, b. at Fayetteville 4 May, 1834. 518
iv. Elizabeth Anjaline, b. at Boonsboro' 19 September, 1836; m. 7 October, 1855, William Harrison Bolinger, who d., and she m. secondly 8 July, 1870, Aaron L. Thompson.
v. James Lafayette, b. in Arkansas in 1839; d. at St. Paul in 1860.
vi. Hiram Burnham, b. at St. Paul 19 April, 1843. 519
vii. Albert Allen, b. at St. Paul 25 December, 1844; d. in 1864.

294. VIII. HIRAM BURNHAM SUMNER, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 9 July, 1801; m. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 11 March, 1830, Mary, daughter of James Sumner (126. iv.); lives at St. Paul, Arkansas. Children:

i. Frederick A., b. at Haldimand, Canada, 22 November, 1830; d. 27 November, 1830.
ii. Martha Louisa, b. at Providence, N. Y., 3 October, 1832; m. 6 May, 1852, Henry Harvey Bolinger of St. Paul.
iii. James Benjamin, b. at Geneva, Ohio, 22 June, 1834. 520
iv. William H., b. at Geneva 18 August, 1837; d. 9 May, 1838.
v. Mary Lucina, b. at Munson, Ohio, 28 May, 1843; m. 20 November, 1869, William Brashears of St. Paul.

295. VIII. ALEXANDER WHITE SUMNER, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 15 August, 1808; m. 11 October, 1830, Elizabeth Thankful Pember; lives at Haverhill. Child:

i. James Selleck, b. at Dalton, N. H., 24 July, 1837. 521

296. VIII. GEORGE WHEATON SUMNER, b. at Charlestown, N. H., 28 December, 1804; m. 6 June, 1838, Charlotte Marryatt, daughter of Nathaniel Tucker of Bellows Falls; lived at Charlestown; d. 14 August, 1840. Child:

i. Charlotte Marryatt, b. at Charlestown in June, 1839.

297. VIII. JOHN WITT SUMNER, b. at Beverly 18 February, 1788; m. Deborah Hogan. Children, all born at Beverly:

i. Hannah Barrett, b. 26 February, 1811; m. at Boston 28 February, 1831, Sumner F. Barrett of Melrose.
ii. Anna Black, b. 2 June, 1812; m. Daniel Poor of Bradford.
iii. John Witt, b. 15 March, 1815; m. Hannah Arbuckle; d. at East Boston in November, 1851.

His wife d., and he m. secondly Elizabeth Legro; lived at Beverly; d. 3 July, 1828. Children, all born at Beverly:

iv. Eliza Cleaves, b. 25 November, 1820; m. William Elliott of Topsfield.
v. Rebecca Haskell, b. 21 March, 1822; d. 11 October, 1824.
vi. Rebecca Haskell, b. 24 April, 1825; m. at Worcester 20 June, 1844, Edward R. Fiske of Worcester.

298. VIII. SAMUEL SUMNER, b. at Beverly 8 September, 1789; m. in December, 1819, Susanna Townsend of Beverly; lived at Beverly; d. 18 August, 1828. Children, all born at Beverly:

i. Benjamin Clough, b. 29 March, 1822. 522

ii. { Samuel, b. 21 June, 1824; d. 10 October, 1824.
iii. { Mary Witt, b. 21 June, 1824; d. 29 August, 1825.

299. VIII. William Clough Sumner, b. at Beverly 5 August, 1791; m. 22 June, 1815, Nancy Black; d. at Wilmington, N. C., 21 January, 1826. Children, both born at Beverly:

i. William Augustus, b. 23 August, 1819; d. 23 September, 1819.
ii. William Francis, b. 21 August, 1821. 523

300. VIII. George Sumner, b. at Portland in 1805; m. Christine, daughter of —— Linscomb of Sweden, widow of —— Blanchard of Portland; lived at Portland; d. 8 August, 1859. Children, all born at Portland:

i. Susan Francis; m. Daniel Patch of Newburyport.
ii. Georgiana; m. James Noyes of Portland.
iii. Harriet Ellen; m. Wade Hampton Richardson of Newburyport.

301. VIII. Richard Bartlett Sumner, b. at Newburyport 19 December, 1816; m. at Castine, Me., 12 September, 1843, Clara S. Johnston of Castine, who d. at New Orleans, and he m. secondly at New Orleans 17 December, 1845, Harriet A. Johnston of Castine; lived at New Orleans; d. at Biarritz, France, 23 March, 1868. Children, all born at New Orleans:

i. Clara Johnston, b. 7 November, 1846; m. in Paris 26 September, 1867, Samuel P. Parmly of Painesville, Ohio.
ii. Harriet Owen, b. 14 May, 1853; m. 3 March, 1873, Henry C. Parmly of Painesville, Ohio.
iii. Lillie Ballister, b. 27 March, 1859.

302. VIII. Eben Sumner, b. at Newburyport 11 March, 1820; m. 26 May, 1842, Elizabeth A. Shaw of Newburyport; lives at Newburyport. Children, all born at Newburyport:

i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1844; d. 26 April, 1862.
ii. Mary Frances, b. 4 September, 1846.
iii. William Eben, b. 19 February, 1849; d. 1 March, 1849.
iv. John Emerson, b. 8 September, 1850; d. 31 August, 1851.
v. Eben, b. 14 October, 1852. 524

303. VIII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Newburyport 17 July, 1824; m. 16 January, 1849, Mary Penniston Clayton of New Orleans; d. at St. Louis 2 April, 1866. Children, both born at New Orleans:

i. Jane Clayton, b. 6 July, 1850; m. 11 August, 1868, Benjamin Star Twitchell of New Orleans.
ii. William Worth, b. 15 June, 1856.

304. VIII. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Newburyport 15 September, 1826; m. 6 November, 1851, Mary Sophia Richardson of Newburyport; lives at Newburyport. Children, all born at Newburyport:

i. Mary Ellen, b. 28 August, 1855.
ii. William Henry, b. 4 June, 1858.
iii. Hannah Stevens, b. 18 November, 1860.
iv. John Richardson, b. 12 December, 1862.

305. VIII. JOSEPH WARREN SUMNER, b. at Lubec, Me., 3 January, 1819; m. 2 August, 1843, Mary E. Dakin of Westport, Nova Scotia; lives at Kemville, Cal. Children:

i. Mary Josephine.
ii. Elisha Payson, b. 31 March, 1846; d. at Saco 23 November, 1871.
iii. Alice Maud, b. 21 June, 1848; m. at Kemville in May, 1873, Andrew Brown.

306. VIII. WILLIAM HUNT TYLER SUMNER, b. at Lubec, Me., 13 January, 1822; m. 10 June, 1848, Elizabeth Thompson of Fredericton, N. B.; lives at Monckton, N. B. Children:

i. Morris Bertrand, b. 11 March, 1849.
ii. Emma, b. 25 December, 1850.
iii. Florence, b. in 1852.
iv. Frederick, b. in 1856.
v. Charles, b. in 1859.
vi. Ida, b. in 1862.
vii. Walter, b. in 1870.

307. VIII. CHAUNCEY WHITTLESEY SUMNER, b. at Lubec, Me., 11 May, 1826; m. 4 February, 1852, Katharine Stimpson of Eastport; lives at Petitcodiac, N. B. Children:

i. Anna Wheeler, b. at Lubec 4 October, 1855.
ii. George Wiggin, b. at Petitcodiac 25 May, 1861.
iii. Elizabeth Alice, b. at New Gairloch, N. S., 29 January, 1865.

308. VIII. JOHN SARGENT SUMNER, b. at Boston 19 January, 1801; m. Rosetta Orcutt of Marivalle, Me.; lives at Amherst, Me. Children:

i. Samuel S., b. at Aurora, Me., 15 September, 1825.
ii. { Rosetta, b. at Aurora 9 June, 1827.
iii. { Lucetta, b. at Aurora 9 June, 1827.
iv. Adeline O., b. at Aurora 11 June, 1829.
v. George R., b. at Amherst 7 May, 1832.
vi. Nathan P., b. at Amherst 20 February, 1834.
vii. Lewis S., b. at Amherst 12 February, 1836.
viii. Dudley O., b. at Amherst 27 February, 1838.

ix. Peter G., b. at Amherst 29 March, 1840.
x. Elliott L., b. at Amherst 27 March, 1842.
xi. Albert, b. at Amherst 13 June, 1844; d. in Boston 18 March, 1863.
xii. Frederick, b. at Amherst 13 July, 1846.
xiii. Sarah O., b. at Amherst 15 June, 1848.
xiv. Jane A., b. at Amherst 21 January, 1851.

309. VIII. Samuel Robert Sumner, b. at Boston 12 December, 1802; m. 11 June, 1831, Jerusha D. Nash of Addison, Me.; lived at Addison, now at Portland. Children, all born at Addison:

i. Stafford Brownell, b. 19 February, 1833; d. at Somerville 10 May, 1851.
ii. Thaddeus Erastus, b. 9 September, 1834.
iii. William Robertson, b. 8 June, 1836; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 December, 1856.
iv. Mary Robertson, b. 21 April, 1838.
v. John Holmes, b. 25 March, 1840.

310. VIII. Benjamin Varney Sumner, b. at Boston 17 December, 1804; m. Susan Foster; lived at Camden, Me.; d. 10 August, 1869. Children, all born at Camden:

i. Melville; lives at Fall River.
ii. Aubine, b. 8 February, 1838; m. 28 May, 1870, James Ryan.
iii. Castlebrook, b. 31 March, 1840. 525
iv. John Frederick, b. 3 August, 1842; lives at Damariscotta, Me.
v. Charlotte Robertson, b. in 1845; m. in 1870 Alphonso C. Pray of Boston.

311. VIII. William Wirt Sumner, b. at Boston 17 December, 1804; m. Philena K., daughter of William Leland; lived at Goldsboro', Me.; d. at Wilton, Me., 21 April, 1868. Children: all born at Goldsboro':

i. Rebecca A., b. in 1829.
ii. Mary J., b. in 1831; d. in 1840.
iii. Elbridge A., b. in 1834.
iv. Benjamin F., b. in 1836.
v. William Wirt, b. in 1838.
vi. Philena A., b. in 1841.
vii. Alonzo P. A., b. in 1843.
viii. Bloomington, b. in 1845.

312. VIII. James Godfrey Sumner, b. at Goldsboro', Me., 27 April, 1808; m. Susan Smith of Wiscasset; lives at Little Falls, Minn. Children:

i. ———
ii. ———
iii. ———
And more.

313. VIII. Samuel Barrett Sumner, b. at Boston 4 March, 1797; m. in Boston 27 July, 1830, Harriet, daughter of Jesse Farmer of Billerica; lived in Boston; d. 5 May, 1878. Children:

i. Samuel Clarke, b. at Louisville, Ky., 12 October, 1839. 526
ii. Margaret Frankfort, b. at Louisville 25 April, 1842; d. in Boston 7 August, 1871.
iii. Henry Barrett, b. in Boston 25 July, 1846; d. at St. Louis 3 December, 1872.

314. VIII. George Washington Sumner, b. at Boston 20 September, 1798; m. at New York 10 October, 1833, Mary Brown, daughter of Charles Porter of New York; lived in New York; d. 19 February, 1854. Children, all born at New York:

i. Charles Porter, b. 6 September, 1834; m. at Bainbridge, N. Y., 4 December, 1871, Abigail A. Prince.
ii. Mary Porter, b. 5 October, 1837; d. 16 March, 1864.
iii. Martha Ruth, b. 2 April, 1840; d. 15 June, 1841.

315. VIII. William Russell Sumner, b. at Boston 9 October, 1800; m. 9 October, 1838, Anna Alleyne, daughter of Jabez Chickering of Boston; d. at Dedham 1 September, 1860; she d. 28 August, 1865. Children:

i. Edward Alleyne, b. in Boston 20 January, 1840. 527
ii. Anna Russell, b. in Boston 12 May, 1842; m. at Dedham 28 April, 1863, Joseph Edward Manning.
iii. Martha Barrett, b. in Boston 6 June, 1845.
iv. William Russell, b. at Dedham 15 June, 1850; d. at Jackson, Mich., 8 March, 1870.

316. VIII. Frederick Melvin Sumner, b. at Brighton 22 November, 1811; m. at Montreal 14 November, 1836, Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of James Adams Dwight of Montreal; lives at Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Frederick Melvin, b. at Pekin, Ill., 17 May, 1838; d. at Montreal 4 March, 1859.
ii. Samuel Henry, b. at Montreal 10 July, 1842; lives at Maysville, Ky.
iii. James Dwight, b. at Detroit 13 October, 1847; m. at Detroit 10 August, 1876, Johanna Frederica Elizabeth Duckwitz of Mt. Clemens, Mich.
iv. William Alfred, b. at Detroit 1 February, 1852.
v. George Foote, b. at Detroit 10 January, 1854; m. at Detroit 8 May, 1878, Ida Alphretta, daughter of Gen. John Pulford, U.S.A.

317. VIII. James Sumner, b. at Beverly 4 May, 1788; m. at Boston 23 January, 1816, Sarah Larkin Badger of Boston; lived

in Boston; d. 12 May, 1849; she d. in Boston 15 August, 1877. Children, all born at Boston:

i. James Dudley, b. 14 May, 1816. 528
ii. Elizabeth Foster, b. in March, 1818; m. 18 January, 1847, Charles Southack of Sandwich.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. 27 January, 1820; m. 9 May, 1839, Charles Brown of Lexington.
iv. Mary Badger, b. in 1822; m. 2 March, 1841, John Tilton of Boston.
v. Catharine, b. ———; d. young.

318. VIII. Daniel Sumner, b. at Beverly 7 January, 1800; m. at Dorchester 5 March, 1842, Mary Simonds of Burlington; d. at Lowell 11 December, 1856; she was lost at sea 1 October, 1854. Children:

i. Thomas Carlton, b. at ——— in 1844; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., 11 March, 1862.
ii. Elizabeth, b. at ———; lost at sea 1 October, 1854.

319. VIII. Thomas Hubbard Sumner, b. at Boston 20 March, 1807; A.B. Harvard College, 1826; m. 10 March, 1834, Selina Christiana Malcolm of Connecticut; was a ship captain; d. at Taunton 9 March, 1876. Children:

i. Caroline Matilda, b. in New York 6 May, 1835; d. young.
ii. Frederica Selina, b. in New York 22 November, 1837; d. young.
iii. Heywood Malcolm, b. at Glastonbury, Conn., 19 February, 1840; was Captain 1st Mo. Engineers, took part in Sherman's march to the sea; d. at New Bedford 9 February, 1877.
iv. Selina Malcolm, b. at Brookline 31 March, 1844.
v. Elizabeth Hubbard, b. at Hartville, Penn., 22 October, 1846; m. 20 June, 1872, Horatio D. Wood of St. Louis.
vi. Charles Augustus, b. at Port Richmond, Penn., 22 November, 1848; d. 26 November, 1853.

320. VIII. Benjamin Clough Sumner, b. at Boston 18 March, 1800; m. at Millbury 6 October, 1831, Statira Stowe, daughter of Elias Lovell of Millbury; lived at Millbury; d. 20 August, 1871. Children, both born at Millbury:

i. Orson Sereno, b. 15 December, 1835. 529
ii. Edwin Augustus, b. 18 December, 1840. 530

321. VIII. Henry Shepherd Sumner, b. at Boston 7 December, 1801; m. at Calais, Vt., 4 January, 1832, Mary Willey Hall; lives at Calais. Children:

i. Luvia Ann, b. at Cabot, Vt., 21 March, 1834; m. George R. Lowell, who d. in the army 28 July, 1862.

ii. Louisa Maria, b. at Calais 17 April, 1835; m. George Bemis of Marshfield, Vt.
iii. George Henry, b. at Calais 27 May, 1836; lives at Medford.
iv. Alonzo Leonardus, b. at Calais 7 December, 1839. 531

Descendants of Roger.

322. VIII. Bradford Sumner, b. at Taunton in 1782; A.B. Brown Univ. 1808; m. at Wrentham 27 June, 1813, Amelia, daughter of Francis Bertody of Dedham; lived at Leicester 1813–20, in Boston 1820–53; was city orator 4 July, 1828, was Representative 1824–5, was often a candidate for higher office, as Mayoralty of Boston and membership of Congress, but always defeated; moved to Cambridge; d. 25 September, 1855; she lives at Cambridge. Children:

i. Amelia Bertody, b. at Leicester 17 June, 1814; m. in Boston 18 May, 1836, Henry Swift of Falmouth; d. in Brooklyn 30 March, 1852; he d. 30 April, 1876.
ii. Anne, b. at Leicester 8 August, 1815; m. in Boston 1 May, 1845, William Toffey of Rhinebeck, N. Y., who d. in July, 1848.
iii. Charles Bradford, b. at Leicester 8 June, 1817; d. in Boston 22 March, 1825.
iv. Francis, b. at Leicester 29 November, 1818; d. at Cambridge 15 December, 1878.
v. Emma, b. at Leicester 5 September, 1820; m. in Boston 30 September, 1841, Charles Francis Foster of Cambridge; d. 4 October, 1854; he d. 23 September, 1865.
vi. George Edward, b. in Boston 24 July, 1822; m. 19 August, 1876, Louisa, daughter of Henry Rice of Boston, widow of Edward C. Weed; lives at Cambridge.
vii. Helen, b. in Boston 3 August, 1825; m. 28 October, 1852, Charles A. Rapallo of New York.
viii. Arthur, b. in Boston 26 September, 1827. 532
ix. Walter, b. in Boston 22 February, 1832.

323. VIII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Taunton 24 March, 1790; m. at Dorchester 24 January, 1816, Ann Holden of Dorchester; lived at Dorchester; d. 16 May, 1851; she d. 27 October, 1874. Children, all born at Dorchester:

i. John Holden, b. 9 March, 1817; m. 9 September, 1845, Caroline Augusta, daughter of Josiah Kingsbury of Boston; d. 17 March, 1867.
ii. Beulah Holden, b. 2 October, 1818; m. 12 September, 1838, Thomas W. Tuttle of Boston; d. 31 May, 1845.
iii. Ebenezer Otis, b. 28 October, 1821; soldier 1st Mass. Vol. Cavalry; killed at Antietam 17 September, 1862.
iv. Charles, b. 18 September, 1823; d. 27 January, 1847.
v. Andrew, b. 1 March, 1825; m. 4 January, 1852, Martha, daughter of Josiah Kingsbury of Boston; lives in Boston.

vi. Edward Clap, b. 14 April, 1827; d. 7 June, 1847.
vii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 31 August, 1829; d. 27 October, 1845.
viii. Henry Pierce, b. 14 August, 1831; d. 5 November, 1831.
ix. Clarence, b. 25 May, 1833. 533

324. VIII. Benjamin Lothrop Sumner, b. at Taunton 29 April, 1796; m. at Dorchester 11 March, 1824, Hepzibah, daughter of Ebenezer Clap of Dorchester; lived in Boston (Dorchester); d. 20 April, 1876. Children:

i. Elizabeth Holmes, b. in Boston 1 January, 1825; m. 1 October, 1848, Samuel Richards Field, who d. 23 February, 1864.
ii. Henry Pierce, b. at Dorchester 19 January, 1827; d. in Boston 4 November, 1830.
iii. Francis Augustus, b. at Dorchester 4 May, 1834; d. 13 May, 1865.
iv. George Herbert, b. at Dorchester 24 March, 1837; d. 5 May, 1837.
v. George, b. at Dorchester 21 September, 1842; d. 19 December, 1875.

325. VIII. Farnum Adams Sumner, b. at Taunton 3 September, 1791; m. at Taunton in 1819, Sarah M., daughter of Samuel Blackington of Rehoboth; lived for some years in Boston, where his wife d. in October, 1822, and he m. secondly 18 November, 1825, Alice Day, daughter of Samuel Blackington of Rehoboth. Children, all born at Rehoboth:

i. Sarah Francis, b. in 1826; d. at Taunton in 1844.
ii. Ophelia Alice, b. 29 December, 1827; m. at Vermillionville, Ill., 11 October, 1853, James M. Leonard, who d. at Tonica, Ill., 11 May, 1870.
iii. Maria Louisa, b. 26 November, 1829; m. Algernon S. Nye of Watkins, N. Y.
iv. Elizabeth Farnum, b. ———; d. at Taunton in 1840.
v. Farnum Adams, b. 29 July, 1836. 534

His wife d. at Taunton in October, 1843, and he m. thirdly at Waupon, Wis., Emily Cary of Waupon; d. at Hutchinson, Minn., in 1869. Children:

vi. Frederick.
vii. Thomas.

326. VIII. Seth Sumner, b. at Taunton 30 March, 1801; m. 5 September, 1829, Nancy, daughter of Jeremiah Jones, widow of Nathaniel Brown of Dighton; she d. at Dighton 30 January, 1831; lives at Norton. Child:

i. Sarah Ann, b. at Dighton 5 September, 1830; d. 20 February, 1831.

327. VIII. Turner Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 23 January, 1783; m. 26 May, 1808, Mary Brintnall of Mansfield; lived at Foxboro'; d. 5 January, 1857; she d. 11 April, 1852. Children:

i. Mary Caroline, b. at Foxboro' 15 December, 1811; m. 23 August, 1832, William Allen Thompson of Easton.

ii. Susan Eunice, b. in Vermont 21 October, 1816; d. 25 June, 1834.
iii. William Brintnall, b. at Foxboro' 24 March, 1819. 535

328. VIII. William Fisher Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 25 July, 1785; m. 7 December, 1809, Hannah Clark; lived at Foxboro'; d. 7 August, 1870; she d. 29 January, 1871. Children:

i. Charles Clark, b. at Foxboro' 8 September, 1810. 536
ii. Truelove Hewes, b. at Foxboro' 26 December, 1811; m. 28 April, 1833, Emory Belcher.
iii. Harriet Hannah, b. at Hopkinton 22 January, 1814; m. 26 May, 1836, Asahel Dean of Rehoboth; d. 2 April, 1845.

329. VIII. Bradish Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 15 September, 1793; m. Junia Bullard; lived at Foxboro'; d. 5 April, 1874. Children:

i. Junia Ann, b. at Winchester, Vt., 25 February, 1823; m. Carlos A. Chamberlain.
ii. Hannah Nutting, b. at Foxboro' 12 May, 1824; m. in 1845 Jason Shaw.
iii. Elizabeth Turner, b. at Foxboro' 16 February, 1827; m. in 1854 V. R. Powers.
iv. Bradish Leonard, b. at Foxboro' 10 June, 1830; d. 1 August, 1833.
v. Hiram Gardner, b. at Foxboro' 28 January, 1833. 537
vi. Harriet Bullard, b. at Foxboro' 4 April, 1836; m. 27 December, 1857, Henry William Thompson; d. 14 February, 1868.
vii. Metcalf Bradish, b. at Foxboro' 25 February, 1839; m. at Haverhill 28 January, 1863, Chloe A., daughter of Alden Lander of Waterville, Me., who d. 15 May, 1877, and he m. secondly 30 July, 1878, Marion H., daughter of Ellis Packard of Brockton; lives at Brockton.
viii. Adelaide Frances, b. at Foxboro' 9 April, 1843.

330. VIII. Calvin Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 31 December, 1795; m. in 1831 Hannah Gay; lives at Foxboro'. Children, all born at Foxboro':

i. Charles Calvin, b. 3 May, 1832; m. at Canton 14 September, 1854, Abigail M., daughter of Everett Clark of Medway; lives at Foxboro'.
ii. Almira Louisa, b. 4 August, 1833; d. 15 December, 1857.
iii. Harriet Hannah, b. 26 April, 1835.
iv. John Henry, b. 10 December, 1836. 538
v. Lucy Emeline, b. 12 December, 1838.

331. VIII. Jonathan Nutting Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 29 March, 1795; m. Susan, daughter of Nichols Brazee of New York;

lived at Foxboro'; d. 7 October, 1877; she d. 25 June, 1872. Children, all born at Foxboro':

i. Catherine Miller, b. 5 April, 1828; m. Jeremiah Oakes.
ii. Hannah Evans, b. 23 November, 1829; m. 5 June, 1852, Hosea Henry Spalding of Foxboro'.
iii. Jonathan Edwin, b. 19 August, 1831. 539
iv. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 3 September, 1833; m. 3 July, 1853, Ephraim G. Richards of Randolph.
v. James Edson, b. 17 October, 1835. 540
vi. Susan Eunice, b. 5 April, 1838.
vii. Ellen Frances, b. 1 November, 1842.

332. VIII. Milton Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 14 April, 1797; m. in 1824 Sarah Thompson of Easton; lived at Foxboro'; d. at Norwich, Conn., 30 November, 1855. Children:

i. George Milton, b. at Foxboro' 12 September, 1824; d. 8 December, 1842.
ii. Sarah Jane, b. at Foxboro' 29 April, 1826; m. in 1847 William Spofford.
iii. Albert Allen, b. at Foxboro' 27 December, 1827. 541
iv. John Henry, b. at Foxboro' 29 January, 1830. 542
v. Ann Eliza, b. at Foxboro' in December, 1831; m. Orlando Farrington; d. 26 July, 1861.
vi. Charles Thompson, b. at Wrentham in June, 1834. 543
vii. Lucy, b. at Wrentham in August, 1836; d. in February, 1838.

333. VIII. John Evans Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 6 May, 1799; m. 16 November, 1823, Vodisa Robinson, who d. 10 October, 1840, and he m. secondly 1 August, 1841, Esther Hewes, daughter of Tyler Pettee of Needham; lived at Foxboro'; d. 12 November, 1846; she m. secondly in 1852 Rev. Daniel W. Stevens of Mansfield. Child:

i. Esther Vodisa, b. at Foxboro' 20 March, 1843; m. 16 March, 1869, J. Warren Healey of New York.

334. VIII. Henry Harvey Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 26 July, 1801; m. 18 July, 1832, Experience Robinson; lived at Foxboro'; was Brigadier-General of the Second Brigade, First Division, M. V. M.; d. 25 November, 1872. Children, all born at Foxboro':

i. Henry Abisha, b. 14 March, 1833; d. 7 July, 1833.
ii. Juliette Frances, b. 7 March, 1837; m. 14 May, 1874, Thomas Lewis of London, England.
iii. Helen Augusta, b. 31 January, 1839.
iv. Henry Clay, b. 31 August, 1842; soldier 4th Mass. Vol. Infantry; d. on Ill. Central R. R. 13 August, 1863.

v. Abigail Sophia, b. 13 December, 1844; m. 19 November, 1863, Daniel W. Whiting of Franklin; d. at Foxboro' 19 February, 1865.

335. VIII. Isaac Newton Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 2 February, 1805; m. Mary Donaldson; lived at Walpole; d. 1 July, 1849. Children:

i. Vodisa Robinson, b. at Sharon 8 September, 1830; d. 26 February, 1832.
ii. Joseph, b. at Sharon 1 March, 1832; m. Angeline Comstock; lives at Foxboro'.
iii. Mary Jane, b. at Sharon 29 December, 1835; m. Joseph B. Greene.
iv. Lucy Ann, b. at Sharon 1 November, 1837; m. at Foxboro' 7 October, 1855, Abel W. Gilson of Foxboro'.
v. Nancy Wheaton, b. at Wrentham 2 October, 1844; d. 20 May, 1845.

336. VIII. William Sumner, b. at Hartland, Vt., 26 June, 1797; m. 27 March, 1823, Hannah Bryant of Hartland. Children:

i. Benjamin Bryant, b. at Hartland 6 May, 1824. 544
ii. Charles Austin, b. at Moriah, N. Y., 26 April, 1826. 545
iii. William Sylvester, b. at Moriah 9 September, 1828. 546
iv. Henry Boynton, b. at Moriah 25 March, 1831; lives at Elgin, Ill.
v. Norman Lewis, b. at Moriah 4 August, 1833; d. 13 December, 1835.
vi. Elizabeth, b. at Moriah 13 December, 1836; d. 7 June, 1838.

His wife d. 4 September, 1845, and he m. secondly at Hartland 3 February, 1846, Louisa Williams; lived at Moriah, N. Y.; d. 26 July, 1849.

337. VIII. John Sumner, b. at Hartland, Vt., 7 September, 1799; m. Emma Barron; lived at Moriah, N. Y.; now at Galesburg, Ill. Children:

i. Amanda M., b. at Hartland 8 February, 1824; m. Sedgwick Everest, who d., and she m. secondly Job Swift of Galesburg, Ill.
ii. Jane, b. at Moriah 3 March, 1827.
iii. John Franklin, b. at Moriah 22 February, 1832; d. at Lake Place, Rosedale, Miss., 21 July, 1867.
iv. Harlan Page, b. at Moriah 23 April, 1838. 547

338. VIII. Edwin Vose Sumner, b. at Boston 30 January, 1797; m. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 31 March, 1822, Hannah W. Foster; entered the U. S. army in 1819, as Second Lieutenant of Infantry; became Captain of Cavalry in 1833; as Major of the Second Dragoons was particularly distinguished in the Mexican war; Colonel of the First Cavalry in 1855; in March, 1861, at the beginning of the rebellion, was sent to California in command of the

Department of the Pacific, which he greatly helped to preserve to the Union; took a very active and prominent part in the war as Brigadier-General U.S.A. in March, 1861; brevet Major-General U.S.A. 21 May, 1862; Major-General U.S. Vol. 11 July, 1862; in constant service during 1862, commanding at first a corps in the Army of the Potomac, and at Fredericksburg the right Grand Division of two corps; was soon after relieved and ordered to command the Department of the West, but d. at Syracuse, N. Y., 21 March, 1863; she lives at Syracuse. Children:

i. Nancy, b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 12 February, 1823; m. at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 2 September, 1845, Leonidas Jenkins, U.S.A.
ii. Elizabeth Heron, b. at Sault Ste. Marie 30 September, 1824; d. 19 September, 1825.
iii. Margaret Foster, b. at Mackinac, Mich., 30 June, 1828; m. at Carlisle, Penn., 2 September, 1848, Eugene E. McLean, U.S.A.
iv. Edwin Vose, b. at Sacket's Harbor 30 July, 1830; d. 16 September, 1830.
v. Sarah Montgomery, b. at Sacket's Harbor 15 December, 1831; m. at Syracuse 14 May, 1850, William W. Teall of Syracuse.
vi. Edwin Vose, b. at Carlisle Barracks, Penn., 16 August, 1835. 548
vii. Mary Heron, b. at Carlisle Barracks 30 August, 1839; m. at St. Louis in May, 1860, Armistead L. Long, U.S.A.
viii. Samuel Storrow, b. at Carlisle Barracks 6 February, 1842; m. at Oswego, N. Y., 12 February, 1868, Frederika N. Bennett of Oswego; Captain Fifth Cavalry, U.S.A.
ix. George Wright, b. at Fort Atkinson, Iowa, 20 October, 1844; d. at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 17 November, 1846.

339. VIII. Seth Sumner, b. at Bath, Me., 6 July, 1790; m. at Newton 23 November, 1817, Emma Davis. Children, all born at Bowdoinham:

i. Arria Davis, b. 29 October, 1818; m. 4 January, 1841, James Tallmadge Benedict of Washington.
ii. Ann Eliza, b. 10 June 1822; m. in 1862 Samuel Booth; d. 16 August, 1868.
iii. Emma Selina, b. in July, 1825; d. in August, 1825.

His wife d. 29 July, 1825, and he m. secondly 30 April, 1827, Elsa Peck Davis. Children, all born at Bowdoinham:

iv. Emma Selina, b. in November, 1828; d. in Boston 6 March, 1852.
v. Philena Sewall, b. 8 January, 1830; m. 31 January, 1854, George Whiton.
vi. Ellen Peck, b. 14 May, 1831; m. Charles W. Knowles.
vii. Harrison Davis, b. 13 July, 1833; d. 1 July 1834.

His wife d. 4 January, 1834, and he m. thirdly 22 June, 1835, Susan Rogers; lived at Bowdoinham, Me.; d. 15 August, 1836.

340. VIII. DAVIS SUMNER, b. at Bath, Me., 8 June, 1792; m. 26 November, 1818, Amanda M. Emmons of New York; lived at Boston, then in New York, Wisconsin, and Illinois; d. at Carlyle, Ill., 27 June, 1874; she d. in Wisconsin 21 July, 1862. Children:

i. Margaret Emmons, b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 1 March, 1820; m. at Cincinnati 25 November, 1844, Seth T. Sandford, who d. at Washington.
ii. Amanda Melvina, b. 6 June, 1822; d. 18 July, 1830.
iii. Lydia Sewall, b. at Boston 4 June, 1824; m. 27 December, 1843, Edwin Tilden of Boston; d. at South Boston 18 January, 1852.
iv. Henrietta Parker, b. 24 February, 1826; d. 11 September, 1829.
v. Emily, b. 8 February, 1828; d. 26 August, 1828.
vi. William Henry, b. 17 April, 1829. 549
vii. Edwin Davis, b. 4 May, 1831; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1854, Catharine Allen.
viii. Charles Ripley, b. at Brewer, Me., 7 May, 1833. 550
ix. Albert Augustus, b. at Bangor, Me., 20 May, 1835. 551
x. Henrietta, b. in Boston 20 September, 1837.
xi. Arthur Marion, b. in Boston 17 November, 1839. 552
xii. Josephine Amanda, b. in Boston 16 January, 1842; m. A. W. Angier of Collinsville, Ill.
xiii. Mary Isabel, b. in Boston 17 November, 1843; m. ——— Rainforth of San Francisco.

341. VIII. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SUMNER, b. at Boston 31 March, 1799; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., 10 January, 1830, Lydia, daughter of Abraham Wilkinson of Pawtucket; lived at Pawtucket and Boston; d. in Boston 9 November, 1857; she d. 10 May, 1878. Children, all born at Pawtucket:

i. Mary Lawton, b. 14 December, 1830; m. 21 November, 1849, George Barstow Stetson of Bridgewater; d. 27 August, 1878.
ii. Sarah Josephine, b. 5 December, 1832; d. 16 September, 1833.
iii. Lydia Wilkinson, b. 29 May, 1834; m. 1 June, 1854, Henry A. Clark of Boston.
iv. Charles Henry, b. 8 May, 1837. 553

342. VIII. JAMES SEWALL SUMNER, b. at Boston 5 November, 1803; m. Eliza W.——; was in 1832 of Charlestown; lived at Lynn; d. 20 March, 1852; she d. at Peabody 15 June, 1877. Children:

i. Sarah B., b. in 1838; d. at Lynn 27 November, 1847.
ii. Matilda, b. at Charlestown.
iii. Arria, b. at Charlestown.
iv. John, b. ———; d. at Peabody.
v. Mary, b. at Charlestown.
vi. Sarah S., b. at Peabody in 1851; m. at Lynn 24 June, 1874, Nathan B. Drury of Lynn.

343. VIII. Francis Cary Sumner, b. at Stoughton 24 April, 1802; m. at Dorchester 7 October, 1830, Mary Wales, daughter of Thomas Jones Tolman of Dorchester; lived at Stoughton; d. 22 November, 1874. Children:

i. Thomas Francis, b. at Dorchester 23 May, 1831; m. at Quincy 9 October, 1864, Henrietta C. Aglar of Boston; lives at Hyde Park.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Stoughton 23 March, 1835.

344. VIII. Lewis Sumner, b. at Stoughton 3 May, 1805; m. 2 January 1848, Asenath, widow of his brother Daniel (345); lived at Stoughton; d. 22 June, 1855. Children, both born at Stoughton:

i. Ellen Maria, b. 2 October, 1849; m. 7 June, 1871, Augustus W. Carpenter of Rehoboth; d. 26 February, 1876.
ii. Sarah Adeline, b. 10 July, 1851.

345. VIII. Daniel Sumner, b. at Stoughton 18 June, 1812; m. 2 November, 1837, Rachel Jane Smith of Easton. Children, all born at Stoughton:

i. Orin Smith, b. 7 September, 1839; d. 28 December, 1846.
ii. Rachel Jane, b. 28 July, 1841; m. 22 February, 1865, Franklin H. Fay of Keene, N. H.
iii. Charles, b. 1 March 1843; d. 8 March, 1843.

His wife d. 3 March, 1843, and he m. secondly 11 June, 1844, Asenath Hayward of Easton; lived at Stoughton; d. 21 October, 1844; she m. secondly his brother Lewis (344).

346. VIII. Seth Sumner, b. at Stoughton 29 February, 1816; m. 5 November, 1844, Marietta, daughter of Luke Packard of North Bridgewater. Children:

i. Bradford, b. at Stoughton 30 June, 1848; d. 23 September, 1849.
ii. Marietta Francis, b. at North Bridgewater 1 March, 1851; m. at Lewiston, Me., 1 December, 1869, John B. Jordan of Lewiston.
iii. Lucinda Packard, b. at Providence 26 March, 1855.

His wife d. at Stoughton 29 April, 1860, and he m. secondly at Providence, R. I., 23 November, 1863, Abigail A., daughter of George Henry, widow of W. N. Branch; lives at Lewiston, Me.

347. VIII. Albert Sumner, b. at Stoughton 14 March, 1808; m. 25 April, 1836, Susan Julia Cornea of Stoughton; d. in Boston 4 July, 1855; she d. at Stoughton 1 November, 1869. Children, all born at Stoughton:

i. Emeline, b. 23 July, 1837; d. 5 April, 1841.
ii. Julia Maria, b. 5 September, 1841; m. 17 May, 1857, John Mills of Malden.

iii. Ellis Albert, b. 15 May, 1844; d. 29 November, 1860.
iv. Rufus Clarence, b. 21 April, 1847; d. 6 May, 1877.
v. Lucy Jane, b. 28 April, 1849; d. 22 August, 1849.
vi. Frederick Augustus, b. 19 June, 1852.

348. VIII. Robert Swan Sumner, b. at Stoughton 20 August, 1814; m. 17 April, 1838, Sarah A., daughter of Jeremiah Beal of North Bridgewater. Children, all born at Stoughton:

i. Jeremiah, b. 24 July, 1840; d. 31 March, 1841.
ii. Horace Augustus, b. 18 March, 1845. 554
iii. Robert Henry, b. 17 September, 1849; m. at Middleboro' 21 August, 1878, Elva Adams Monroe; lives at Middleboro'.

His wife d. 12 March, 1859, and he m. secondly 12 April, 1861, Olive A. Hunt of Easton; lives at Stoughton. Children, both born at Stoughton:

iv. Sarah Abigail, b. 21 November, 1864.
v. Elva Josephine, b. 19 October, 1869.

349. VIII. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Stoughton 3 August, 1824; m. 15 December, 1851, Joanna Winslow, daughter of Jeremiah Beal of North Bridgewater; she d. at N. B. 11 May, 1862, and he m. secondly 22 December, 1864, Annetta Lavinia Whitten of North Bridgewater; lives at Stoughton; she d. 19 January, 1879. Child:

i. Grace Vernon, b. at Stoughton 31 March, 1873.

350. VIII. William Ford Sumner, b. at Dorchester 21 December, 1823; m. at Fairmount, N. Y., in 1857, Ruth Ann Weeks of New York; lives at Hyde Park. Children:

i. Horace, b. at Fairmount 30 September, 1857.
ii. Jesse Ford, b. at Mott Haven, N. Y., 8 May, 1859.
iii. Clarissa, b. at Mott Haven 3 June, 1862; d. at Hyde Park 10 June, 1876.
iv. Mary Abigail, b. at Newton 17 June, 1864.
v. William Smith, b. at Dorchester 5 September, 1867; d. at Hyde Park 2 June, 1876.

351. VIII. Frederick Augustus Sumner, b. at Milton 4 March, 1820: m. in Boston 12 October, 1843, Lucy Lavinia, daughter of Thomas Gaffield of Boston; lived in Boston; d. 27 April, 1869. Children, all born in Boston:

i. Frederick Augustus, b. 7 November, 1844; d. 27 March, 1847.
ii. Lucy Gaffield, b. 6 March, 1846; d. 9 February, 1849.

iii. Franklin Herbert, b. 20 April, 1847. 555
iv. Charles Pinckney, b. 3 August, 1849. 556
v. James Gaffield, b. 16 August, 1851.
vi. Mary Elvira, b. 18 September, 1852.
vii. Sarah Gaffield, b. 16 November, 1854.

352. VIII. Charles Henry Sumner, b. at Milton 16 October, 1822; m. 23 April, 1846, Sarah, daughter of Charles Tileston of Dorchester; lives in Boston. Children:

i. Isabella, b. at Cambridge 1 June, 1847; m. in Boston 31 January, 1877, David Albert Dunbar of Boston.
ii. Josephine Maria, b. in Boston 23 August, 1849; m. 7 January, 1874, James D'Wolf Lovett; d. 8 September, 1877.
iii. Clara, b. in Boston 14 February, 1853.
iv. Lillian, b. in Boston 25 May, 1856; d. 30 January, 1857.
v. Marion, b. in Boston 14 April, 1861; d. 3 November, 1869.

353. VIII. Rufus Willard Sumner, b. at Milton 7 November, 1823; m. 17 February, 1858, Eliza Sumner Girard Whittier of Dorchester; lives at Milton; she d. 31 March, 1860. Child:

i. Rufus Willard, b. at Milton 18 February, 1860; d. 18 February, 1860.

354. VIII. Franklin Sumner, b. at Milton 4 August, 1826; m. 3 November, 1870, Mary A., daughter of Nathaniel Kingsbury of Milton; lives at Milton. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Franklin, b. 4 March, 1873; d. in April, 1873.
ii. Nettie, b. in March, 1875; d. in March, 1875.
iii. Florence, b. 23 November, 1877.

355. VIII. Gilbert Sumner, b. at Milton 26 November, 1827; m. 24 June, 1849, Catharine Rider of Dorchester; lives at Milton. Children, all born at Milton:

i. Albert, b. 16 July, 1850; d. 4 November, 1850.
ii. Helen Eugenia, b. 11 October, 1854.
iii. William Edward, b. 11 June, 1856; d. 9 October, 1877.

356. VIII. James Sumner, b. at Milton 28 May, 1831; m. 3 March, 1864, Elizabeth Francis, daughter of William S. Spring of Cambridge; lives at Milton. Children:

i. Georgia Beatrice, b. at Cambridge 8 March, 1865.
ii. Susan Hollingsworth, b. at Hyde Park 24 April, 1868.

357. VIII. EDMUND SUMNER, b. at Milton 29 March, 1833; m. 8 January, 1857, Jane, daughter of Nathaniel Thomas Davenport of Milton; lives at Norfolk. Children:

i. Roger Edmund, b. at Dedham 1 September, 1858.
ii. Charlotte Jane, b. at Dorchester 15 June, 1862.
iii. Arthur Malcolm, b. at Hyde Park 29 August, 1872.
iv. { Lilly Maud, b. at Hyde Park 28 April, 1875.
v. { Daisy Louise, b. at Hyde Park 28 April, 1875.

358. VIII. EDWARD SUMNER, b. at Milton 17 February 1837; m. 17 February, 1863, Harriet A. Rogers of Bath, Me.; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, all born at Brooklyn:

i. Ralph Edward, b. 23 November, 1863.
ii. Grace Harriet, b. 12 July, 1866.
iii. Howard Wilder, b. 25 June, 1868.
iv. Agnes Humphrey, b. 19 January, 1870.
v. Ruth, b. 23 January, 1872.

359. VIII. GEORGE SUMNER, b. at Milton 25 June, 1843; m. in November, 1865, Helen, daughter of Horatio Gates of Milton; lives at South Braintree. Child:

i. George, b. at South Braintree 20 August, 1866; d. 30 August, 1866.

360. VIII. CHARLES JEROME SUMNER, b. at Boston 12 January, 1820; m. 27 November, 1842, Lydia Ann, daughter of Elihu Kelton of Dorchester; lives in Boston. Children, all born at Dorchester:

i. Charles Jerome, b. 3 May, 1843. 557
ii. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1847.
iii. George Wilbur, b. 7 April, 1850; d. 13 February, 1866.
iv. Edward Francis, b. 14 May, 1856; d. 25 September, 1856.
v. Ella Grace, b. 11 November, 1859.

361. VIII. CLEMENT WASHINGTON SUMNER, b. at Dorchester 28 March, 1818; m. 2 January, 1856, Martha L., daughter of William Russell of Dorchester. Children, both born at Dorchester:

i. Arthur Clement, b. 29 September, 1856; d. 29 September, 1857.
ii. Clement Russell, b. 25 March, 1862; d. 25 June, 1862.

His wife d. 3 April, 1862, and he m. secondly 2 October, 1865, Mary Ann, daughter of Ebenezer Crane of Canton, widow of Walter Scott Glover; lives in Boston. Children, all born at Dorchester:

iii. Walter Clement, b. 14 July, 1866.
iv. Mary Clementina, b. 19 March, 1868; d. 2 July, 1871.
v. Henry Crane Glover, b. 17 March, 1870.

362. VIII. WALTER SCOTT SUMNER, b. at Dorchester 7 January, 1833; m. 16 February, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John Cutter of West Cambridge; d. in Boston (Dorchester) 22 November, 1871; she m. secondly 28 April, 1875, Edward T. Russell of Arlington. Children, all born at Dorchester:

i. Elizabeth A., b. 15 February, 1859; d. 26 February, 1859.
ii. Walter Russell, b. 24 October, 1860; d. 26 December, 1865.
iii. Elizabeth Adams, b. 15 July, 1862; d. 7 January, 1864.
iv. Walter Scott Cutter, b. 16 September, 1865; d. 3 December, 1867.
v. Elizabeth May, b. 2 July, 1867.
vi. ——— b. in Boston (Dorchester) 23 September, 1870; d. young.

363. VIII. LORENZO DOW SUMNER, b. at Roxbury 29 September, 1829; m. 9 December, 1858, Lucy, daughter of John Bullock of Steventon, England; lives in Boston. Children:

i. Sarah L., b. at Hubbardston 28 December, 1859; d. 11 April, 1860.
ii. Margery, b. at Westminster 1 May, 1861.
iii. Lorenzo Dow, b. at Dorchester 11 December, 1863; d. 24 August, 1864.
iv. Francis Increase, b. at Dorchester 21 November, 1867.

364. VIII. FRANKLIN HALLETT SUMNER, b. at Roxbury 19 January, 1835; m. 29 April, 1860, Emma, daughter of Thomas Bloxham of Birmingham, England; was a soldier in the 39th Mass. Vol. Infantry; prisoner from August, 1864, to January, 1865; d. at Baltimore 25 February, 1865, of wounds received at Hatcher's Run, Va., 7 February. Child:

i. Alice E., b. at Bedford 4 December, 1861.

365. VIII. JOHN SEAVER SUMNER, b. at Roxbury 8 July, 1839; m. at Dorchester 18 November, 1869, Mary Abbie, daughter of Asa Robinson of Neponset; lives at Newton. Children, all born at Newton:

i. Florence, b. 26 October, 1870.
ii. Charles Seaver, b. 6 February, 1872.
iii. Horace Robinson, b. 10 December, 1873.
iv. Elizabeth Tolman, b. 8 July, 1875.
v. Ruth, b. 25 March, 1877; d. 8 April, 1877.

366. VIII. WILLIAM SAVILES SUMNER, b. at Roxbury 5 October, 1842; m. 21 December, 1869, Adeline E., daughter of William W. Rhodes of East Walpole; lives in Boston. Child:

i. Roger Seaman, b. at West Roxbury 21 May, 1870.

367. VIII. PUTNAM WYAT SUMNER, b. at Eden, Vt., 19 November, 1801; m. 26 August, 1827, Laura Jones, who d. 23 February, 1831, and he m. secondly 24 September, 1833, Calista Merrick; lived at Constable, N. Y.; now at Montague, Mich. Children:

i. George Washington, b. at Constable 24 July, 1834. 558
ii. Laura Calista, b. at Constable 5 July, 1836; d. 22 October, 1837.
iii. Laura Ophelia, b. at Constable 28 July, 1838; m. 2 April, 1857, Archibald Green; d. at Greenville, Mich., 19 May, 1874.
iv. William Putnam, b. at Constable 25 July, 1840. 559
v. Alonzo Warren, b. at Constable 27 April, 1842; d. 4 September, 1843.
vi. Julius Augustus, b. at Bombay, N. Y., 12 September, 1846; d. at Montague 2 October, 1872.
vii. Julia Augusta, b. at Bombay, N. Y., 12 September, 1846.
viii. Alonzo Brockway, b. at Constable 21 April, 1851. 560

368. VIII. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Morristown, Vt., 16 April, 1810; m. at Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y., 22 August, 1836, Philena Davenport; lived at Malone, N. Y.; moved in 1843 to Michigan; lives at Galesburgh, Mich. Children:

i. Daniel Hadley, b. at Malone 15 September, 1837. 561
ii. John Dunklee, b. at Westfield, N. Y., 24 August, 1842. 562
iii. William Henry, b. at Richland, Mich., 19 February, 1845. 563
iv. Mary Ida, b. at Richland 24 August, 1853; m. at Galesburgh 19 January, 1872, Stephen A. Loveland of Jackson, Mich.
v. Emma A., b. at Richland 19 June, 1856.
vi. Charles, b. at Richland 28 August, 1858.

369. VIII. WATERMAN SUMNER, b. at Warren, Me.; m. in 1831, Hannah McCarter of Cushing. Children, all born at Warren:

i. John, b. 17 March, 1832; m. Anna Kennedy of Ohio; lives at Gold Hill, Nevada.
ii. Edwin, b. 5 October, 1833.
iii. Martha J., b. 30 January, 1836.
iv. George, b. 30 June, 1838; d. 15 May, 1871.
v. Olive Frances, b. 3 April, 1840; m. Avery Whitmore of Verona, Me.

370. VIII. DAVID H. SUMNER, b. at Warren, Me., in 1823; m. 30 November, 1854, Sarah F. Gerrish; lived at Thomaston; d. in Boston 6 May, 1868. Children, both born at Thomaston:

i. David H., b. in 1856.
ii. Benjamin G., b. in 1859.

371. VIII. Francis M. Sumner, b. at Warren, Me., in 1824; m. 15 September, 1856, Lucy J. Benner of Waldoboro'; lives at Thomaston. Children, both born at Thomaston:

i. Elizabeth F., b. in 1857.
ii. Rufus M., b. in 1859.

372. VIII. James Simmons Sumner, b. at Warren, Me., 21 November, 1825; m. Elizabeth Blunt; lives at Brownville, Me.

i. Sophronia T.
ii. Arthur B.
iii. William O.; d. at Union 24 November, 1863.
iv. Henry U.
v. Frederick Francis.
vi. Lillie May; d. in 1875.

373. VIII. Charles Judson Sumner, b. at Warren, Me., 6 January, 1833; m. 17 January, 1863, Harriet T. Newbert; lives at Union, Me. Children:

i. Nellie A., b. at Waldoboro' 3 June, 1865.
ii. Jane C., b. at Union 16 March, 1868.

374. VIII. George Frederick Dillingham Sumner, b. at Camden, Me., 28 July, 1841; m. 8 February, 1868, Ellen Spencer; lives at Cuba, Mo. Children:

i. Charlotte, b. 26 November, 1868.
ii. Jane C., b. 28 January, 1871.
iii. Clara E., b. 1 July, 1874.

375. VIII. Lewis R. Sumner, b. at New Durham, N. H., in 1818; m. Mary J. Berry; lives at New Durham. Children, all born at New Durham:

i. Experience B.; m. Daniel Colomy of New Durham.
ii. E. Anna.
iii. Elizabeth.
iv. Jane.
v. Isabel.

376. VIII. Stephen Sumner, b. at Milton 20 January, 1833; m. 28 November, 1857, Abigail Jane, daughter of Francis Fontaine of Melrose. Child:

i. Ella Dean, b. at Melrose 19 April, 1861.

His wife d. 23 April, 1862, and he m. secondly 19 March, 1867, Eliza, daughter of George Coffin; lives in Boston (Dorchester). Children:

ii. Alice Gertrude, b. at Dorchester 1 February, 1868.
iii. Ethel May, b. in Boston 19 July, 1876; d. 15 June, 1877.
iv. Winifred Maud, b. in Boston 31 August, 1878.

377. VIII. Charles Sumner, b. at Milton 4 January, 1835; m. at Dorchester 13 May, 1868, Georgiana, daughter of John Wheeler of Milton; lives at Shrewsbury. Child:

i. Edith M., b. at Shrewsbury 8 April, 1875.

378. VIII. Lemuel Francis Sumner, b. at Milton 19 November, 1843; m. at Gloucester 15 December, 1867, Henrietta Gilbert Colby of Gloucester; lives at Spencer. Children, all born at Spencer:

i. Jane Henrietta, b. 2 June, 1869.
ii. Martha Lillian, b. 23 June, 1871; d. 23 September, 1873.
iii. George Francis, b. 7 September, 1873.
iv. Lucia May, b. 11 August, 1876; d. 1 October, 1877.
v. Frederick, b. 15 August, 1878.

Descendants of George.

379. VIII. George Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 13 December, 1793; A.B. Yale College 1813, M.D. Penn. 1817; m. in 1820 Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Putnam of Brooklyn, Conn.; was a physician of Hartford, Conn.; Professor of Botany in Trinity College; d. 20 February, 1855; she d. in 1844. Children, all born at Hartford:

i. Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Myron Wilson.
ii. Catherine B., b. ———; m. 25 September, 1856, Hezekiah Huntington of Hartford, who d. 20 February, 1865.
iii. Mary, b. ———; m. 20 October, 1858, Joseph Warren Newcomb of Hartford; he d. at Burlington, N. J., 17 October, 1866, and she m. secondly C. M. Bidwell of East Hartford.
iv. George. 564
v. Harriot G., b. ———; m. William Chipman, who d., and she m. secondly —— Hazzard.

380. VIII. Samuel Putnam Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 3 February, 1807; m. 19 April 1830, J. Ann Goffe of Pomfret; lives at Abington, Pomfret, Conn.; Representative 1847; she d. 7 February, 1875. Children, all born at Pomfret:

i. Samuel, b. 24 April, 1831; d. 19 June, 1852.

ii. George, b. 1 March, 1833. 565
iii. Joseph, b. 12 July, 1836. 566
iv. Edward Tyler, b. 11 March, 1839; Sergeant 11th Conn. Vol. Infantry; d. at Pomfret 13 August, 1864.
v. Israel Putnam, b. 20 January, 1842; Sergeant 7th Conn. Vol. Infantry; d. a prisoner at Belle Isle, Va., 13 February, 1864.
vi. Charles, b. 19 February, 1845; d. 23 May, 1852.
vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 March, 1847; m. 17 March, 1869, Albert E. Potter of Woodstock.

381. VIII. Samuel Sumner, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 11 December, 1801; m. 15 March, 1830, Frances, daughter of Thomas Child of Bakersfield; lived at Troy, Vt., but moved to Hyde Park, Vt.; was County Justice for Orleans, 1841; she d. at Troy 23 June, 1871. Children, all born at Troy:

i. Lydia Ann, b. 27 December, 1830; m. 30 January, 1854, C. S. Rogers of Troy.
ii. Henry, b. 13 October, 1832. 567
iii. Adams Child, b. 29 March, 1834. 568
iv. Joseph, b. 12 December, 1837; d. 16 January, 1852.
v. Samuel, b. 29 May, 1841; Second Lieut. 5th Vt. Vol. Infantry; killed at Savage's Station, near Richmond, Va., 29 June, 1862.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 4 April, 1843; m. 9 January, 1867, Warren D. Fitch of Hyde Park.
vii. Frances Louisa, b. 19 January, 1847; d. 19 January, 1853.

382. VIII. George Sumner, b. at Shrewsbury 25 July, 1824; m. 28 June, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Richardson of Worcester; lives at Worcester. Children, all born at Worcester:

i. George Richardson, b. 30 May, 1861.
ii. Mary Locke, b. 5 February, 1863.
iii. Edward Prentiss, b. 18 January, 1866.
iv. Caroline Allen, b. 12 April, 1867.

383. VIII. George Sumner, b. at Hampton, Conn., 6 May, 1825; m. Mary N. Bartlett of Plaistow, N. H.; lives at Plaistow. Children, both born at Plaistow:

i. Samuel B., b. in 1851; m. in Boston 21 February, 1878, Eudora F., daughter of Jason H. Bickford of Boston.
ii. Lisabell.

384. VIII. Sherman Bronson Sumner, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., 29 November, 1819; m. Emily Smith; lives at East Pharsalia, N. Y. Children:

i. Charles Albert, b. at New Berlin 26 August, 1844. 569

ii. Genilla Gerene, b. at East Pharsalia 21 May, 1850; m. Smith Mathewson.
iii. Moses Jay, b. at East Pharsalia 15 November, 1854; m. Niem E. Brown.

385. VIII. Charles Sumner, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., 15 February, 1821; m. Mary Jane White; is a physician; lives at Rochester, N. Y. Children, both born at Butternuts:

i. Mary Estelle, b. 11 July, 1849.
ii. Charles Ralsey, b. 12 March, 1852. 570

386. VIII. Daniel Hull Sumner, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., 1 May, 1824; m. Almira Smith. Children, both born at New Berlin:

i. George Washington.
ii. Ellen, b. in August, 1848; m. Henry Felton.

His wife d., and he m. secondly Mary Smith; lives at Norwich, N.Y.

387. VIII. Cyril George Sumner, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., 26 December, 1825; m. Julia Gregory; lives at Norwich, N. Y. Children, both born at Norwich:

i. William, b. in May, 1863.
ii. Frederick, b. in May, 1866.

388. VIII. Albert Sumner, b. at New Berlin, N. Y., 22 March, 1839; m. Marilla Wells. Child:

i. Loverna, b. at Pharsalia 8 August, 1868.

389. VIII. Ambrose Day Sumner, b. at Otsego, N. Y., 24 September, 1829; m. Gertrude Elizabeth Van Valkenburg; lives at Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

i. Helen Norton, b. at Exeter, N. Y., 20 September, 1857.
ii. William Howard, b. at Exeter 9 April, 1859; d. 25 December, 1866.
iii. Dora Lilian, b. at Exeter 13 April, 1862; d. 10 December, 1866.
iv. Julia Tracy, b. at Buffalo 20 December, 1867.
v. Charles Howard, b. at Buffalo 21 April, 1869; d. 6 August, 1869.
vi. Carl Loring, b. at Buffalo 3 April, 1872; d. 26 July, 1872.
vii. Mary Gertrude, b. at Buffalo 8 July, 1874.

390. VIII. Alonzo Henderson Sumner, b. at Otsego, N. Y., 12 November, 1831; m. Mandana Amelia Phillips; lives at Ilion, N. Y. Child:

i. Albert Earl, b. at Ilion 16 September, 1867.

391. VIII. George Berkley Sumner, b. at Otsego, N. Y., 6 September, 1836; m. Alzina Angell; lives at Mohawk, N. Y. Children, all born at Exeter, N. Y.:

i. Agnes Eliza, b. 29 December, 1867.
ii. { Arthur Morris, b. 27 April, 1870.
iii. { Anna Martha, b. 27 April, 1870.

392. VIII. Ellis Sumner, b. at Milford 7 March, 1787; m. 22 May, 1811, Rhoda, daughter of Nathaniel Loring of Hopkinton; lived at Milford; was Representative 1838; d. 24 September, 1863. Children, all born at Milford:

i. Olivia Loring, b. 1 October, 1812; m. 23 April, 1834, Aaron C. Mayhew of Milford.
ii. Andrew Jackson, b. 2 March, 1815. 571
iii. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 29 March, 1820; m. 15 May, 1844, Thomas J. Sheldon of Milford.
iv. Albert Monroe, b. 15 December, 1826. 572

393. VIII. Emory Sumner, b. at Milford 25 October, 1791; m. 30 March, 1817, Lois Sadler of Hopkinton; lived at Milford; d. 24 June, 1870. Child:

i. Lovett Hayden, b. at Milford 19 June, 1820. 573

394. VIII. Clark Sumner, b. at Milford 29 May, 1794; m. Sarah Clark. Child:

i. Mary Lovett, b. at Milford 16 March, 1815; m. 5 April, 1832, Abner French Pond of Milford; d. 23 March, 1851.

His wife d. 11 March, 1832, and he m. secondly at Uxbridge 4 September, 1833, Mary M., daughter of Asa Thayer of Uxbridge; lived at Milford; d. 22 August, 1868. Child:

ii. Sullivan Clark, b. at Milford 9 February, 1836. 574

395. VIII. Samuel Adams Sumner, b. at Milford 23 July, 1805; m. 6 February, 1837, Elizabeth Marr of Seneca Falls; lived at Auburn, N. Y., 1827–9; now lives at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Children, all born at Seneca Falls:

i. Ann Eliza, b. 22 November, 1837; d. 16 September, 1839.
ii. Mary Jane, b. 27 August, 1839; m. 1 August, 1858, Benjamin Winans of Tyre, N. Y.
iii. George Frederick, b. 26 July, 1841. 575
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 19 March, 1843; m. 24 September, 1873, Andrew Jackson Worden of Seneca Falls.
v. Angenette, b. 26 August, 1846.
vi. Catharine Keziah, b. 3 August, 1850.

396. VIII. JESSE SUMNER, b. at Halifax, Vt., 2 September, 1789; m. ———; d. at Smithfield, Penn., 27 February, 1813. Child:

i. Jesse.

397. VIII. ORRIN SUMNER, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 11 March, 1793; m. Diadama, daughter of Darius Sumner of Milford (84. v.); she d. in 1846, and he married secondly 6 October, 1847, Marietta Latona, daughter of Ebenezer Stoddard of Woodstock; lived at Abington, Pomfret, Conn.; d. in 1854; she lives in Boston. Children, all born at Abington:

i. Marion, b. 31 August, 1848.
ii. Jane Isabel, b. 15 June, 1850.
iii. Lucy Stoddard, b. 2 August, 1853.

398. VIII. GEORGE N. SUMNER, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 19 August, 1802; m. Adaline Phillips; lived at Woodstock, Conn., now lives at Southbridge, Mass. Child:

i. Jesse, b. at Woodstock 29 June, 1834. 576

399. VIII. AMASA SUMNER, b. at Halifax, Vt., 24 August, 1794; m. 14 July, 1818, Prudence Bell of Halifax; d. at Northfield, Minn., 28 June, 1857. Children, all born at Halifax:

i. Jesse.
ii. Joel.
iii. Richmond.

400. VIII. THOMAS SUMNER, b. at Halifax, Vt., 1 October, 1797; m. 25 March, 1818, Mary, daughter of Jonas Sanders of Halifax; lived at Halifax; d. 17 January, 1879; she d. 29 March, 1857. Children, all born at Halifax:

i. Daniel.
ii. Lydia; m. Joseph Stowe.
iii. Lucinda; m. John T. Stowe.
iv. Dora A.
v.? Mary; m. Henry Campbell.
vi. Ebor, b. in 1836. 577
vii. Sarah.
viii.? Mary; m. Burr Campbell.
ix. Lewis.
x. Charles.
xi. John, b. in 1841.
xii. Hoyt, b. in 1843. 578

401. VIII. Lewis Sumner, b. at Halifax, Vt., 10 January, 1803; m. Mary Delight, daughter of ——— Worden of Halifax; lived at Halifax; d. 18 November, 1870. Children, all born at Halifax:

i. Lewis Worden, b. in 1839; m. 8 September, 1869, Mary Jane, daughter of Asa Wheeler of Halifax.
ii. Melissa.
iii. Florence, b. 20 September, 1848; d. 30 March, 1862.
iv. Estella M., b. 9 January, 1850; d. 19 April, 1863.
v. Edwin B., b. 5 June, 1856; d. 24 August, 1864.

402. VIII. Daniel Sumner, b. at Halifax, Vt., 13 January, 1800; m. 24 September, 1828, Minerva Hall of Darien, N. Y. Children, both born at Darien:

i. Lucy Ann, b. 23 May, 1832; m. 19 April, 1856, William McGregor.
ii. Solon, b. 19 August, 1839. 579

His wife d. 19 August, 1864, and he m. secondly 24 October, 1867, Angeline E., widow of ——— Doolittle; lives at Darien.

403. VIII. Seth Sumner, b. at Halifax, Vt., 12 March, 1803; m. 23 October, 1832, Elizabeth Pratt of Darien, N. Y.; lives at Darien. Children, all born at Darien:

i. Susan, b. 7 October, 1835; m. 13 May, 1863, A. J. Huntley of Darien.
ii. Emily, b. 21 July, 1838; m. 20 September, 1858, Levant Mallory.
iii. Ira H., b. 22 December, 1840. 580
iv. Earl Washington, b. 4 December, 1845. 581

404. VIII. Tyler Sumner, b. at ———; m. Olive ———; lived at Adams; d. in 1853. Child:

i. ———, dau, b. at ——— in September, 1841.

405. VIII. Levi Sumner, b. at ———; m. ———; Children:

i. Hartwell, b. ———; of Whitingham, Vt.*
ii. Austin, b. ———; of Whitingham, Vt.*

406. VIII. Ephraim Sumner, b. at Winhall, Vt., 9 February, 1808; m. at Pecatonica, Ill., 4 May, 1847, Elizabeth,

* Of this branch I have not succeeded in obtaining any record, but Philander H. Sumner was Representative from Whitingham, 1854.

daughter of Thatcher Blake of Turner, Me.; lives at Pecatonica. Children, all born at Pecatonica:

i. Ephraim, b. 14 January, 1849; d. 9 June, 1853.
ii. Edward Blake, b. 14 November, 1851.
iii. Anna, b. 17 September, 1853; m. 1 October, 1873, James B. Lane of Rockford, Ill.

407. VIII. WILLIAM SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 17 March, 1813; m. in 1834, Cynthia, daughter of —— Farwell, widow of —— Glidden. Children:

i. Irvin, b. in 1836; lives at Pecatonica, Ill.
ii. Louisa, b. in 1838.
iii. Eugene, b. in 1840.

His wife d. in 1840, and he m. secondly in 1841, Helen ———; d. at Pecatonica, Ill., in June, 1856. Child:

iv. Flora.

408. VIII. JAMES MONROE SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 17 March, 1817; m. at Winnebago, Ill., 26 February, 1840, Sophia Daggette; d. 13 June, 1873. Children:

i. Sarah Matilda, b. in Grant Co., Wis., 7 October, 1841; m. 25 December, 1860, Orson Jagger.
ii. Emeline, b. in Grant Co., Wis., 1 October, 1843; m. 3 November, 1865, Joseph K. Hammond.
iii. Catharine Alemeda, b. in Iowa Co., Wis., 6 October, 1845; m. 3 July, 1866, Luther Richardson.
iv. Julia Daggette, b. in Allamakee Co., Iowa, 28 November, 1849; m. 4 October, 1870, Kellogg Bertrand.
v. Ruth Amelia, b. in Allamakee Co., Iowa, 1 November, 1852; m. 12 July, 1872, Homer Warren.
vi. Ephraim Eugene, b. in Dodge Co., Minn., 30 January, 1857.
vii. Charles Ernest, b. in Dodge Co., Minn., 26 April, 1859.
viii. Lydia May, b. in Dodge Co., Minn., 26 August, 1861.

409. VIII. WINSLOW SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 30 October, 1812; m. 3 April, 1839, Phila Freeman of Darien; lives at Darien. Children, all born at Darien:

i. John Winslow, b. 19 May, 1840. 582
ii. Lewis, b. 24 June, 1842. 583
iii. Hannah Adele, b. 7 October, 1845; d. 5 September, 1847.
iv. Wilder Eugene, b. 10 June, 1849.
v. Phila Adell, b. 8 July, 1851; m. 21 January, 1874, Ansel Carrier.
vi. } Dallas Alton, b. 21 February, 1853.
vii. } Alice Demarias, b. 21 February, 1853.

410. VIII. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 3 November, 1814; m. 15 September, 1836, Emeline Hughes; lives at Darien; she d. 31 December, 1876. Children, all born at Darien:

i. Celia Diantha, b. 7 September, 1837; m. in January, 1866, James W. Dunbar.
ii. Clara Pamelia, b. 12 July, 1840; m. in March, 1871, Henry Dunbar.
iii. Eveline Odell, b. 21 May, 1846; m. in September, 1865, Chauncy S. Pettibone.

411. VIII. TYLER SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 19 March, 1821; m. 20 October, 1850, Mary Reed of Darien; lives at Darien; she d. 24 December, 1877. Children, all born at Darien:

i. Elsie, b. 11 January, 1852; m. 4 October, 1871, Lucien B. Cadugan.
ii. Charles, b. 25 February, 1855.
iii. Jerome, b. 7 January, 1858.
iv. Ervin, b. 13 July, 1860.

412. VIII. EPHRAIM SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 23 March, 1825; m. in 1852 Flora Kendall, who d. 19 July, 1853, and he m. secondly in 1854 Mary M. Lamb, who d. in 1854, and he m. thirdly 11 November, 1857, Julia Ann Way; lives at Darien. Children, all born at Darien:

i. Emmett Ephraim, b. 9 September, 1858.
ii. Jennie Blanche, b. 19 December, 1859; d. 23 June, 1867.
iii. Emma Grace, b. 6 June, 1865; d. 31 May, 1870.
iv. Edward Way, b. 26 December, 1866; d. 29 May, 1870.
v. Ernest Topliff, b. 19 March, 1870.
vi. Jay Winslow, b. 15 August, 1871; d. 29 May, 1874.

413. VIII. TIMOTHY SUMNER, b. at Ashford, Conn., 5 October, 1789; m. 26 October, 1817, Prudence Haynes; lived at Ashford; d. 7 July, 1848. Children, all born at Ashford:

i. Timothy P., b. 29 February, 1820.
ii. Daniel H., b. 25 January, 1822; d. 13 April, 1826.
iii. John E., b. 31 December, 1825.
iv. Louisa J., b. 30 November, 1829.
v. Marcelia A., b. 20 July, 1832.

414. VIII. AMASA SUMNER, b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 10 February, 1794; m. 10 February, 1816, Abigail Ellithorp; lived at Edinburgh; d. 2 May, 1871; she d. in 1848. Children, all born at Edinburgh:

i. Emily, b. in 1819; d. in 1820.

ii. Elsie J., b. in 1821.
iii. Robert T., b. in 1824. 584
iv. Solomon, b. in 1827; m. in 1849 Mehitable, daughter of Ebenezer Sumner of Edinburgh (202. iii.); lives at Edinburgh.
v. Alanson A., b. in February, 1829.
vi. Jackson A., b. in October, 1831. 585
vii. Cyrus, b. in 1833. 586
viii. Helena, b. in 1835; m. in 1861 B. R. Jenkins of Batchellerville; d. in April, 1870.

415. VIII. Alanson Sumner, b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 21 July, 1801; m. in May, 1826, Emily D. Beecher, who d. 2 August, 1828, and he m. secondly 22 February, 1839, Diadama B. Fay of Northampton, N. Y.; d. at Albany 25 February, 1874; she d. 6 February, 1864. Children:

i. William Alanson, b. at Yorkville, N. Y., 4 July, 1840; d. at St. Paul, Minn., 31 August, 1868.
ii. Emily Diadama, b. at Albany 25 December, 1845.
iii. Sarah Fay, b. at Albany 20 July, 1848.

416. VIII. Lemuel M. Sumner, b. at Corinth, Vt., 25 May, 1833; m. at Lowell 28 January, 1857, Sarah M. Brown; lived at Lawrence, Mass., now at Minneapolis, Kansas. Child:

i. George E., b. at Lawrence 26 August, 1861.

417. VIII. William Sumner, b. at Spencer 9 April, 1817; m. 24 August, 1846, Marion Josephine Howard; lives at Worcester. Children:

i. George William, b. at Brimfield 4 October, 1849; lives in Boston.
ii. Edward Ludwig, b. at Worcester 22 September, 1851.
iii. Ellie Josephine, b. at Worcester 9 March, 1854.

418. VIII. John Sumner, b. at McLain's Mills, Appleton, Me., 17 March, 1812; m. 2 June, 1842, Julia Wood Bennett; lived at Jackson, Mich.; d. 15 October, 1855. Children, both born at Jackson:

i. Delle Maria, b. 22 July, 1848; m. 3 August, 1869, Frederick E. Armstrong of Rome, N. Y.
ii. John Bennett, b. 27 March, 1853.

419. VIII. Chester Blashfield Sumner, b. at McLain's Mills, Appleton, Me., 16 August, 1814; m. 30 August, 1840,

Eliza True; lived at McLain's Mills; d. 7 April, 1863. Children, all born at McLain's Mills:

i. Charles Edwin, b. 12 July, 1842. 587
ii. George True, b. 30 January, 1844. 588
iii. Francis Chester, b. 22 December, 1845; d. at Schuyler, Neb., 27 August, 1870.
iv. John Knowles, b. 14 September, 1847; d. 24 July, 1864.
v. William Henry, b. 28 June, 1849; m. at Union, Me., 15 September, 1872, Caroline D. Gushee; lives at Schuyler, Neb.
vi. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 28 June, 1853; m. at Schuyler, Neb., 10 November, 1875, Henry Chester Wright.
vii. Julia Maria, b. 2 March, 1855; m. at Schuyler, Neb., 24 March, 1878, Thomas Beaver Crewitt.

420. VIII. Samuel Sumner, b. at McLain's Mills, Appleton, Me., 21 October, 1819; m. at Ripon, Wis., 17 September, 1861, Martha J. Leonard; lives at Ripon. Children, both born at Ripon:

i. Martha Ella, b. 25 November, 1862; d. 27 July, 1875.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 12 December, 1867.

421. VIII. Austin Sumner, b. at Southbridge 21 October, 1815; m. 14 September, 1841, Julia, daughter of John Seabury. Children, all born at Roxbury:

i. Ella Maria, b. 31 March, 1844; m. 20 June, 1866, John Coffin Jones of Boston.
ii. Austin Plimpton, b. 11 July, 1847; d. 17 August, 1848.
iii. George Seabury, b. 5 August, 1850.

His wife d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 3 July, 1851, and he m. secondly 24 November, 1862, Catherine Osborne, daughter of Epes Sargent of Boston; lived at West Roxbury, now in Boston. Children, both born in West Roxbury:

iv. John Osborne, b. 23 November, 1863.
v. Mary Otis, b. 21 September, 1865; d. 16 July, 1869.

422. VIII. Rev. Charles Burt Sumner, b. at Southbridge 17 August, 1837; A.B. Yale College 1862; m. Mary Louisa Stedman of Southbridge; is settled at Monson. Children, both born at Monson:

i. Helen, b. 24 February, 1871.
ii. George, b. 24 November, 1874.

423. VIII. Alonzo Barry Sumner, b. at Townshend, Vt., 18 November, 1816; m. 26 July, 1839, Rhoda Jane Briggs. Child:

i. Jane Ann, b. at ——— 16 August, 1843; d. 23 December, 1843.

His wife d. 31 January, 1844, and he m. secondly 23 August, 1846, Harriet Eliza Frazer; lives at Kalamazoo, Mich. Children:

ii. Maria Jane, b. at ——— 15 May, 1847; m. 26 August, 1875, Daniel Edward January of Baltimore.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. at ——— 10 August, 1848; m. 10 June, 1868, Daniel Fearns of Chicago.
iv. Ovid Mayo, b. at ——— 17 August, 1851.

424. VIII. Henry Adams Sumner, b. at Townshend, Vt., 19 November, 1813; m. 9 October, 1843, Harriet E. June of Brandon, Vt.; lives at Brandon. Children, all born at Brandon:

i. Albert June, b. 28 November, 1845; m. 24 October, 1877, Mary J. McKenna of Sudbury, Vt.; lives at Brandon.
ii. Ella Anna, b. 24 January, 1854.
iii. Henry Benjamin, b. 9 February, 1856.

425. VIII. Josiah Gleason Sumner, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 7 February, 1816; m. at Wardsboro' 10 September, 1843, Elizabeth Converse; d. at Bellevue, Ohio, 24 July, 1866. Child:

i. Ada, b. at ——— 4 February, 1845; m. in Boston 11 September, 1865, Peter C. Moross of Toledo, Ohio.

426. VIII. Edward Sumner, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 20 June, 1818; m. at Bellevue, Ohio, 20 August, 1845, Harriet Stilson; lives at Bellevue. Children, all born at Bellevue:

i. Emma Louisa, b. 15 September, 1846; d. 1 May, 1870.
ii. Charles Edward, b. 23 August, 1850.
iii. Milton Augustus, b. 7 September, 1853; m. at Detroit, Mich., 25 December, 1870, Ida Hartshorn.
iv. Francis Legrand, b. 5 March, 1857.
v. Aden Eugene, b. 8 October, 1859.

427. VIII. George Holland Sumner, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 4 January, 1820; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, 9 May, 1844, Matilda Brittain; lives at Middlebury. Children, all born at Middlebury:

i. Emily Matilda, b. 5 January, 1845; d. 21 March, 1867.
ii. Emery Albert, b. 26 May, 1846.
iii. George Leslie, b. 13 August, 1848; d. 12 April, 1871.
iv. Wilber Holland, b. 17 November, 1850; d. in November, 1873.
v. Effie Jane, b. 3 February, 1853; d. 10 September, 1875.
vi. Ernest Alem, b. 26 January, 1855.
vii. Jason Morse, b. 3 January, 1862.
viii. Hilon Steward, b. 6 August, 1864.
ix. Ella Lilian, b. 10 September, 1866.

428. VIII. MANSFIELD SUMNER, b. at Jamaica, Vt., 31 December, 1821; m. at Middlebury, Ohio, 5 October, 1854, Lydia Merriam; lives at Middlebury. Children, all born at Middlebury:

i. { Frederick Merriam, b. 15 September, 1855; d. 2 February, 1879.
ii. { Flora Louisa, b. 15 September, 1855.
iii. Netta Kellogg, b. 25 July, 1865; d. 5 September, 1869.

429. VIII. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SUMNER, b. at Middlebury, Ohio, 16 March, 1831; m. at Baraboo, Wis., 16 October, 1860, Millie Van Hyde; lives at Baraboo. Children, all born at Baraboo:

i. Carl, b. 21 March, 1863.
ii. Julius Increase, b. 12 May, 1865.
iii. Anna Louisa, b. 18 November, 1870.
iv. Holland Edward, b. 10 November, 1872.
v. Nellie Minerva, b. 15 January, 1875.

430. VIII. GEORGE WINCHESTER SUMNER, b. at Deering, N. H., 9 February, 1792; m. at Hill 19 December, 1822, Hannah Abrams of Sanbornton; lived at Hill, N. H.; d. 20 July, 1876; she d. 30 August, 1847. Children, all born at Hill:

i. Mary Harriman, b. 19 January, 1824; d. 15 May, 1847.
ii. Martha, b. 28 May, 1827; d. 28 July, 1827.
iii. Ellen Susan, b. 7 August, 1829; m. 25 June, 1851, B. M. Morrill of Sanbornton; d. 7 July, 1853.
iv. Catharine Maria, b. 1 December, 1832; m. 5 October, 1848, George Willey of Cleveland, Ohio; d. 8 January, 1850.
v. Jane Winchester, b. 16 May, 1837; d. 31 December, 1856.
iv. George Abrams, b. 27 June, 1839. 589
vii. Sarah Grace, b. 7 June, 1844; m. 25 October, 1870, Edmund S. Vail of Enterprise, Kansas.

431. VIII. CHARLES SUMNER, b. at Deering, N. H., 4 November, 1793; m. 1 November, 1820, Anna E. Warner; lived at Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. 6 April, 1872. Children, both born at Bainbridge:

i. George Winchester, b. 27 December, 1821. 590
ii. Sophronia Achsah, b. 16 August, 1823; m. 1 January, 1840, Joel J. Bixby of Bainbridge.

432. VIII. LUTHER SUMNER, b. at Deering, N. H., 2 November, 1800; m. 30 October, 1829, Elizabeth Ross of Deering; lived in Boston; d. 10 June, 1842; she d. 28 May, 1869. Children, both born in Boston:

i. Mary Lydia, b. 3 June, 1831; m. 5 November, 1848, William Hall; d. 14 August, 1858.

ii. Elizabeth Hobart, b. 25 September, 1834; m. 28 November, 1852, William Kirk Edgar, who d. in 1854, and she m. secondly 4 August, 1865, William Hall.

433. VIII. LUKE SUMNER, b. at Deering, N. H., 5 March, 1805; m. 18 November, 1827, Sarah Ross; lived at Alexandria, N. H.; d. 10 February, 1872; she d. 15 August, 1860. Children, all born at Alexandria:

i. Lydia J., b. 24 April, 1829; m. J. H. K. Dickenson of Boston.
ii. George W., b. 31 August, 1833. 591
iii. John R., b. 15 January, 1837. 592

434. VIII. WILLIAM SUMNER, b. at Deering, N. H., 1 February, 1809; m. 6 April, 1830, Mary Webster of Hill, N. H.; lives at Hill. Children, all born at Hill:

i. Angeline Rebecca, b. 28 February, 1833; d. 26 July, 1856.
ii. Celestia Emeline, b. 2 September, 1835; d. 8 June, 1858.
iii. Charles William, b. 15 April, 1838. 593
iv. Victoria Mary, b. 27 November, 1839; m. in October, 1865, Francis Peasley of Lake Village, N. H.
v. Elvira Webster, b. 7 December, 1841; m. 7 December, 1866, Francis Sleeper; d. 14 April, 1869.
vi. Helen Matilda, b. 11 September, 1845; m. Charles Chandler of Concord, N. H.
vii. Francis M., b. 28 August, 1847; d. 3 July, 1848.
viii. Francis Scott, b. 6 May, 1850. 594
ix. William W., b. 10 March, 1853; d. 12 February, 1854.

435. VIII. THOMAS SUMNER, b. at Deering, N. H., 23 April, 1812; m. in November, 1841, Julia A. Whitney of Nashua; lived at Nashua, N. H.; d. 11 December, 1859; his widow m. secondly in 1866 Nathan Flint of Wilton. Children, all born at Nashua:

i. George, b. ———; d. young.
ii. Melvin, b. 29 June, 1844.
iii. Dallas, b. 9 March, 1847. 595
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 September, 1849; m. 1 October, 1865, John Merril Farnsworth of Nashua.
v. Abigail Maria, b. 11 April, 1852; m. George T. Putnam of Wilton.

436. VIII. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. at Deering, N. H., 18 August, 1815; m. 26 October, 1843, Martha Merrill; d. 20 November, 1869. Children:

i. Martha Jane, b. 11 April, 1845; d. 5 January, 1846.
ii. George Eben, b. 27 April, 1848; d. 21 July, 1849.

437. VIII. JOHN SUMNER, b. at Deering, N. H., 20 December, 1820; m. 29 October, 1844, Shuah, daughter of John Huntington of Bennington; moved to Hill, N. H., afterwards to Nashua, N. H.; d. 7 October, 1862. Children, both born at Hill:

i. Alma Sibyl, b. 20 June, 1845; d. at Nashua 8 February, 1866.
ii. Moses Albert, b. 3 September, 1846; m. 17 April, 1869, Elizabeth M. Saunders of Lowell; lives at Nashua.

438. VIII. CHARLES SUMNER, b. at Keene, N. H., 14 July, 1804; m. Abigail M. Hill. Children:

i. Thomas, b. at Thetford, Vt.; m. Albina L. Crosier; lives at Chesterfield, N. H.
ii. Mary, b. at ———; m. George Covey of Wilmington, Vt.
iii. Charles. 596
iv. Willard S., b. at ———; of Searsburg; Rep. 1866.
v. Henry L., b. at ———; of Toledo.

439. VIII. LEWIS SUMNER, b. at Dedham 16 August, 1813; m. 3 December, 1837, Keziah Dudley; lives at East Walpole. Children:

i. Lewis Nason, b. at Dorchester 8 November, 1839. 597
ii. Abigail Matilda, b. at Needham 20 October, 1842; d. 5 October, 1864.
iii. Ella Louisa, b. at Needham 14 May, 1845; m. David L. Jewell of Suncook, N. H.

440. VIII. HARRISON GRAY SUMNER, b. at Sharon 10 May, 1809; m. in February, 1836, Sarah E. Tufts of Salem. Child:

i. Ebenezer Tufts, b. at Salem 25 October, 1838. 598

His wife d. 22 February, 1839, and he m. secondly in March, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Thomas of Durham, N. H.; lives at Salem. Children:

ii. Martha Ann, b. at Salem 31 May, 1842; m. Stephen Harding.
iii. Margaret Ellen, b. at Wenham 31 December, 1845; m. 24 March, 1867, Charles Putnam Adams of Salem.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Salem 1 May, 1847; m. 31 May, 1868, James Madison Swain of Boston.
v. Hannah Alice, b. at Salem 9 November, 1852.

441. VIII. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. at Sharon 30 October, 1813; m. 16 February, 1836, Mary, daughter of Charles Atwell of Medway. Children:

i. Ebenezer Francis, b. at Dedham 11 August, 1838. 599
ii. George Harding, b. at Dedham 27 September, 1840. 600

iii. Mary Maria, b. at Dorchester 9 December, 1846; d. 20 April, 1847.
iv. Charles Walter, b. at Dorchester 3 April, 1855; d. 13 October, 1855.

His wife d. at Dorchester 5 September, 1855, and he m. secondly in 1856 Laura Ann, daughter of Edward Hopkins of Brewster; d. at Chatham 19 August, 1874. Child:

v. Mary Ellen, b. at Dorchester 2 August, 1863.

442. VIII. James Turner Sumner, b. at Canton 10 February, 1820; m. 18 May, 1843, Sarah Everett, daughter of John Gerald; lives at Canton. Children, all born at Canton:

i. Sarah Draper Turner, b. 11 November, 1844; m. 1 December, 1863, Thomas B. Draper.
ii. Larra Wentworth, b. 6 March, 1847. 601
iii. Eliza Ann, b. 24 July, 1853.
iv. Alice Maria, b. 19 November, 1855.

443. VIII. George Frederick Sumner, b. at Canton 7 June, 1830; m. 27 October, 1853, Maria, daughter of Francis William Tucker; lives at Canton. Children, all born at Canton:

i. George Nathaniel, b. 6 September, 1854.
ii. Frederick Walter, b. 29 October, 1855.
iii. Charles, b. 26 August, 1857.
iv. Helen Maria, b. 21 March, 1860.
v. May Avery, b. 21 June, 1865.

444. VIII. Edwin Sumner, b. at Dedham 18 November, 1831; m. 18 May, 1859, Rubyanna W., daughter of Enoch Hastings of Northboro'; lives at Templeton. Children:

i. Maria R., b. 10 November, 1860.
ii. Nathaniel, b. 13 May, 1862.
iii. Albert Edwin, b. 31 July, 1869.

445. VIII. Nathaniel Newman Sumner, b. at Dedham 16 February, 1823; m. 5 September, 1847, Mary E. Gay of Sharon; lives at Norwood. Children, both born at Dedham:

i. Edgar Newman, b. 14 April, 1854; d. 27 September, 1855.
ii. Edwin Joseph Paine, b. 8 January, 1860; d. 14 October, 1862.

446. VIII. James Fitch Sumner, b. at Hardwick 4 September, 1817; m. in 1843 Martha Ann Converse of Ware. Children:

i. Martha Lucinda, b. at Hardwick 3 January, 1844.
ii. ———.
iii. ———.

447. VIII. George Sumner, b. at Hardwick 30 July, 1819; m. 2 October, 1846, Melina A., daughter of Jason Thayer of Amherst; lived at Hardwick; d. 16 May, 1850; his widow m. secondly 27 May, 1856, William Cummings of Ware. Children, both born at Hardwick:

i. George William, b. 9 November, 1847; d. 17 August, 1849.
ii. Virgil Maro, b. 7 June, 1849; d. 16 August, 1849.

448. VIII. Isaiah Clark Sumner, b. at Hardwick 16 October, 1823; m. 3 February, 1846, Louisa Turner of Pelham; lives at Hardwick. Children, all born at Hardwick:

i. Benjamin Clark, b. 30 January, 1849. 602
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 2 November, 1850; m. 12 April, 1871, Walter Pierce.
iii. Samuel Ambrose, b. 12 November, 1853.
iv. Charles Wyman, b. 20 August, 1856.
v. Elizabeth Abigail, b. 7 October, 1859; m. 7 October, 1876, Albert Marsh.

449. VIII. Samuel Sumner, b. at Homer, N. Y., 26 July, 1807; m. 26 September, 1836, Clarinda Roberts of Homer. Children, all born at Homer:

i. Edward Dewitt, b. 23 May, 1838; d. 12 September, 1855.
ii. Charles Augustus, b. 15 December, 1840; d. 8 June, 1843.
iii. Charles Augustus, b. 31 March, 1847; d. 12 July, 1855.

His wife d., and he m. secondly 5 September, 1860, Lucy H., daughter of —— Fairbanks, widow of —— Lacy; d. 29 January, 1862. Child:

iv. Edward Stoddard, b. 20 May, 1861; d. 21 April, 1863.

450. VIII. Otis Stoddard Sumner, b. at Homer, N. Y., 17 November, 1808; m. 22 January, 1832, Susan Bennett of Cortland; lives at Chicago. Children:

i. George Bennett, b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 20 April, 1834. 603
ii. Harriett Elizabeth, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 April, 1843.
iii. Henry Augustus, b. at Syracuse 14 January, 1846; m. 19 November, 1867, Kathleen Maria Lacy of Chicago; lives in New York.

451. VIII. Ephraim Peabody Sumner, b. at Homer, N. Y., 24 January, 1814; m. 21 June, 1839, Lydia Maria Bennett of Cortland. Children, all born at Homer:

i. Helen Maria, b. 27 July, 1840; m. 6 June, 1865, Edwin Philander Slafter of Cortland.

ii. Henry Peabody, b. 24 January, 1846; d. 7 February, 1846.
iii. William Peabody, b. 18 October, 1848. 604

His wife d., and he m. secondly 26 August, 1867, Mary J., daughter of —— Holmes, widow of Jonathan Buel of Cortland; lives at Cortland, N. Y.

452. VIII. Increase J. Sumner, b. at Homer, N. Y., 21 January, 1819; m. at Ashford 2 June, 1847, Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Increase Sumner of Ashford, Conn. (232. i.). Children:

i. Clarence Corwin, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 18 May, 1848; d. 19 August, 1848.
ii. Alice Caroline, b. at Syracuse 28 April, 1850; d. 27 June, 1859.
iii. Neville Eugene, b. at Syracuse 16 August, 1852; d. 27 June, 1859.
iv. Mary Lyon, b. in Kankakee Co., Ill., 12 June, 1855; m. 8 November, 1877, Charles Orville Warren of Eastford, Conn.

His wife was killed with two children in a railway accident at South Bend, Ind., 27 June, 1859, and he m. secondly 7 February, 1861, D. Ann Porter, who d. at Somonauk, Ill., 29 October, 1863, and he m. thirdly 6 November, 1864, Ann Louise Hasbrook of Somonauk. Children, both born at Somonauk:

v. Caroline Hasbrook, b. 4 October, 1866.
vi. Frederick H., b. 27 March, 1869; d. 30 May, 1869.

His wife d. 30 April, 1869, and he m. fourthly 13 October, 1870, Lucy Bailey Lane of Chicago; lives at Somonauk, Ill.

453. VIII. Azel Cunningham Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 21 April, 1822; m. 8 December, 1858, Sarah Jane Hanks; lives at Eastford, Conn.; Rep. 1861. Children, all born at Eastford:

i. Charles Boylston, b. 14 February, 1860.
ii. Mary Eugenia, b. 12 September, 1861; d. 8 July, 1864.
iii. Frederick Azel, b. 26 March, 1864.
iv. Albert Edmund, b. 10 March, 1866.
v. Edwin Otis, b. 15 February, 1869.

454. VIII. Ossian Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 15 February, 1819; m. at Pomfret 27 March, 1843, Lucy Ann Cady. Children:

i. George Cady, b. at Pomfret 25 December, 1843. 605
ii. Ella Foster, b. at Providence 23 September, 1845; m. 15 April, 1868, Charles Francis Pierce.

His wife d., and he m. secondly at Franklin 1 June, 1858, Kate Almira Sayles; lives at Providence, R. I. Children, all born at Providence:

iii. Carrie Sayles, b. 10 June, 1860.

iv. Arthur Preston, b. 8 April, 1862.
v. Anna Maud, b. 30 August, 1865.

455. VIII. Esek Preston Sumner, b. at Ashford, Conn., 29 January, 1821; m. at Seekonk 23 November, 1853, Cornelia Munroe; lives at Providence, R. I. Child:

i. Minnie Preston, b. at Seekonk 21 July, 1855.

456. VIII. Allen Melancthon Sumner, b. in Boston 31 January, 1844; M.D. Harvard 1868; m. 3 March, 1868, Ellen Frances, daughter of Benjamin F. Prescott of Boston; lives in Boston; is a physician. Child:

i. Margaret Bradlee, b. in Boston 19 March, 1875.

457. VIII. Clark Freeman Sumner, b. at Milford 14 January, 1836; m. in Boston 25 January, 1859, C. Josephine, daughter of John Lindley of Union, Me.; lives in New York. Child:

i. Alfred Everett, b. at Union 10 December, 1860.

458. VIII. Arthur Sumner, b. at Milton 3 November, 1809; m. in Boston 14 March, 1833, Sarah Holland; lived in Boston; now at North Abington. Child:

i. Sarah Augusta, b. at Roxbury 21 June, 1838.

459. VIII. Rev. Martin Tyler Sumner, b. at Milton 6 September, 1815; A.B. Brown Univ. 1838; D.D. Bethel College, Ky., 1866; m. at Bennington, Vt., 8 October, 1839, Georgiana Squier, daughter of Elisha Dewey Hubbell of Bennington; is president of the Judson Female Institute, Marion, Ala. Children:

i. James Cushing, b. at Wilmington, Va., 24 September, 1840; d. in Confederate Army 25 August, 1862.
ii. Georgiana, b. in Hanover Co., Va., 5 May, 1842; d. at Marion, Ala., 5 August, 1871.
iii. Cora Degarnette, b. at Richmond, Va., 26 April, 1844; d. at Marion 28 December, 1868.
iv. Truman Squier, b. at Richmond 14 February, 1847.
v. Mary Marvin, b. at Richmond 30 April, 1850; m. Felix L. Ashley of Montgomery, Ala.
vi. Martin Tyler, b. in Hanover Co., Va., 8 August, 1852.
vii. Dewey Hallock, b. in Hanover Co., 27 November, 1855.
viii. Linnæus Anderson, b. at Marion 24 April, 1858.
ix. Robert Lee, b. at Marion 28 April, 1861.
x. Anna Lee, b. at Marion 25 August, 1864.

460. VIII. Samuel Stillman Sumner, b. at Boston 11 April, 1812; A.B. Brown Univ. 1835; m. at Providence in 1836 Julia B. Clarke; lived at Richmond, Va., afterwards at Newcastle, Ky., now at Washington, D. C. Children:

i. Virginia.
ii. Julia.
iii. Rosina.
iv. Samuel, b. at ———; lives at Richmond, Va.
v. John.
vi. Anna Darling, b. at ———; d. in Boston 28 July, 1874.

461. VIII. Amos Sumner, b. at Boston 4 May, 1815; m. 25 December, 1860, Caroline A., daughter of Jacob Brehm of Halifax, N. S.; lives in Boston. Child:

i. Ellen Augusta, b. in Boston 3 August, 1865.

462. VIII. George Jones Sumner, b. at Boston 3 March, 1823; m. 6 November, 1845, Amelia R., daughter of John Cobb of Virginia. Children:

i. Ada, b. at ———; m. Percival Beadles.
ii. Elizabeth.
iii. Ros.a
iv. Frances.
v. Amelia.

His wife d., and he m. secondly Lucy M. Jones of Charlottesville, Va. Children:

vi. Lucy.
vii. George Russell, b. at ———; lives at Richmond, Va.
viii. Ella.
ix. John Marshall.
x. Helen Lee.

His wife d., and he m. thirdly, 18 November, 1869, Helen M. Jones of Louisa C. H., Va.; lives at Louisa C. H.

463. VIII. Lemuel D. Sumner, b. at Plymouth, Vt., 28 April, 1804; m. at Shrewsbury 11 April, 1831, Mary Ann Tamblin of Shrewsbury; lived at Clarendon; d. in 1860. Children:

i. Warner Alchige, b. at Plymouth 9 June, 1833.
ii. Mary Elmira, b. at Plymouth 7 April, 1835; m. ——— Pinney.
iii. Nelson Andrew, b. at Plymouth 11 April, 1838.
iv. Harriet Ellen, b. at Plymouth 22 May, 1840; m. 1 March, 1859, Andrew A. Miner.

v. Amarantha M.
vi. Reuben A., b. at ——— in 1842; soldier 11th Vt. Vol. Infantry; d. in Virginia 13 July, 1864.
vii. Amherst A., b. at ———; m. Frances, daughter of Lucius D. Olds; she d. at Shrewsbury 18 June, 1874.

464. VIII. Seth Sumner, b. at Plymouth, Vt., 14 February, 1822; m. Louisa ———; lived at Plymouth; she d. 20 September, 1870. Children, both born at Plymouth:

i. Frances L., b. 13 May, 1852; m. 17 August, 1873, Thomas Y. Benham of Shrewsbury; d. 19 April, 1876.
ii. Edwin, b. 28 February, 1856.

465. VIII. Justus Sumner, b. at Plymouth, Vt.; m. ———; lived at Ludlow; d. in 1867. Children:

i. Martha A., b. at ———; m. in Boston 20 May, 1865, Sidney M. Wilkins of Boston.
ii. Mary E., b. at ———; m. ——— Walker.

NINTH GENERATION.

Descendants of William.

466. IX. Jabez Sumner, b. at Stockbridge 15 October, 1783; m. at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 25 December, 1806, Lucy Thurston; moved to Pennsylvania; d. at Wyalusing, Bradford Co., 21 March, 1868; she d. 18 June, 1866. Children:

i. Melissa, b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 17 October, 1807; m. at Auburn, Penn., about 1833, Alfred Stephens.
ii. Almira, b. in Susquehanna Co., Penn., 28 August, 1809; m. at Auburn about 1834, John Hines.
iii. George, b. at Auburn, Penn., 1 September, 1811. 606
iv. Nancy, b. at Auburn 19 July, 1813; m. at Spring Hill, Penn., about 1837, William Jayne.
v. Lucy, b. in Susquehanna Co. 19 November, 1816; m. at Washington, Penn., about 1840, John W. Bunnell.
vi. Thankful, b. in Susquehanna Co. 15 July, 1820; m. at Wyalusing 7 February, 1856, Justus Ackley.
vii. Sarah, b. in Susquehanna Co. 9 July, 1822; m. at Wyalusing 10 January, 1852, Achatius Stevens.
viii. Charles, b. in Susquehanna Co. 6 January, 1825. 607
ix. Porter Hamilton, b. at Auburn 15 August, 1827; d. at Wyalusing 8 December, 1853.

467. IX. DANIEL SUMNER, b. at Bethlehem 9 May, 1780; m. ———; moved to Ellery, Chautauque Co., N. Y.; d. 11 September, 1809.* Children:

i. ———
ii. ———

468. IX. WILLIAM SUMNER, b. at Bethlehem 3 May, 1782; m. 18 September, 1805, Artemisia Spencer of Sandisfield; d. at Otis 2 November, 1851. Children:

i. Sophronia, b. at Otis 6 May, 1806; m. Harlow H. Bushnell of Otis.
ii. William Spencer, b. at Sandisfield 3 July, 1809. 608
iii. Daniel, b. at New Marlboro' 25 April, 1812. 609

469. IX. DARIUS SUMNER, b. at Bethlehem 7 March, 1786; m. Desire Marsh of Lafayette, N. Y.; moved to Chautauque Co., N. Y.; d. in 1845.* Child:

i. William.

470. IX. WATSON SUMNER, b. at Bethlehem 29 May, 1794; m. at Motville, Mich., 2 February, 1841, Hester Ann Welling of Motville; was a physician; d. at Constantine, Mich., 3 February, 1847. Children, all born at Constantine:

i. George Watson, b. 31 December, 1841. 610
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 September, 1844; d. 23 January, 1845.
iii. Jeanette Judson, b. 15 November, 1846.

471. IX. INCREASE SUMNER, b. at Bethlehem 13 May, 1801; m. 25 May, 1827, Pluma A., daughter of Samuel Barstow of Great Barrington. Children, all born at Great Barrington:

i. Elizabeth, b. 2 April, 1828; d. in March, 1837.
ii. Samuel Barstow, b. 16 February, 1830. 611
iii. Edward Prescott, b. 7 January, 1833; d. 24 March, 1834.
iv. Charles Allen, b. 2 August, 1835. 612
v. Julia Elizabeth, b. 20 October, 1839; d. 9 October, 1864.
vi. Albert Increase, b. 4 February, 1841; d. lost in the wreck of steamer Atlantic, 1 April, 1873.

His wife d. in May, 1847, and he m. secondly Clara A., daughter of William Carroll Wells of Boston; lived at Great Barrington; M.A. Williams College 1839; Representative 1833–4; Senator

* Of these families I have obtained no record; but William N. Sumner of Chautauque, N. Y., m. 13 June, 1839, Jane, dau. of Minot Hoyt of Ellery, N. Y.; and Byron Sumner of Sherman, Chautauque Co., N. Y., m. 7 November, 1868, Julia, dau. of Ichabod Thayer of Mina, N.Y., and has Emma, b. 7 March, 1870.

from Berkshire 1840, '42; Representative 1859; Judge of District Court of Southern Berkshire; d. 28 January, 1871.

472. IX. William Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 8 November, 1784; m. 14 January, 1822, Esther Bacon; d. 17 June, 1861. Children, all born at Middletown:

i. Huldah, b. 7 April, 1823.
ii. William, b. 19 December, 1825; d. 12 March, 1836.
iii. Augustus William, b. 25 January, 1832. 613

473. IX. John Henshaw Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 30 December, 1788; m. 15 May, 1816, Sarah L. Conkling, who d. 27 October, 1821, and he m. secondly 9 February, 1823, Elizabeth H. Conkling; lived at Middletown; d. 7 April, 1870. Children, all born at Middletown:

i. John Conkling, b. 8 April, 1824; d. 7 January, 1825.
ii. John Alexander, b. 4 August, 1825. 614
iii. Sarah Conkling, b. 21 December, 1826; d. 5 April, 1871.
iv. Elizabeth Mary, b. 2 May, 1829; m. Eben Gilbert; d. 4 July, 1868.
v. Harriet Haywood, b. 19 February, 1833; m. Robert A. Pease.
vi. Caroline Snyder, b. 30 September, 1836.

474. IX. Joseph Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 13 May, 1805; m. 28 April, 1828, Roxanna Jane Ladd; lives at San Francisco; she d. 14 March, 1878. Children:

i. Charles Joseph, b. at Fayetteville, N. C., 21 March, 1831; d. at Placerville, Cal., 15 November, 1860.
ii. Frances Jane, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 July, 1836; m. William J. Eyles of Newark, N. J.
iii. Anna Ladd, b. at Charlotte, N. C., 21 July, 1843.

475. IX. Samuel Hall Sumner, b. at Wells, Vt., 28 February, 1781; m. at Middlebury, Vt., 18 December, 1803, Diadama, daughter of Lemuel Goodrich of Middlebury; lived at Middlebury; d. 20 June, 1843. Children, all born at Middlebury:

i. Samuel Austin, b. 10 February, 1807. 615
ii. Julia M., b. ———; m. 4 December, 1827, Harvey Foote of New Haven, Vt., and Jackson, Mich.; he d. in 1869.
iii. Salome, b. ———; m. 19 September, 1830, Aseryl Flint of Middlebury.
iv. Ira, b. 25 June, 1813. 616
v. William Warren, b. 27 April, 1817. 617
vi. Edward, b. 16 August, 1821. 618

476. IX. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. at Wells, Vt., 31 August, 1787; m. Abigail Adams; lived at Bristol, Vt.; d. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., in September, 1816; she d. at Genoa, Ill., 26 January, 1856. Children, all born at Bristol:

i. Caroline, b. ———; m. Moses Depoutee of Crown Point, N. Y.
ii. George Washington, b. 10 April, 1813. 619
iii. Ebenezer, b. 27 October, 1816 (posthumous). 620

477. IX. JAMES SUMNER, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 19 June, 1789; m. Patience, daughter of Joel C. Brown; lived at Middlebury; d. 8 March, 1873; she d. 14 January, 1871. Child:

i. Andrew J., b. at Middlebury. 621

478. IX. ASA SUMNER, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 30 December, 1794; m. Maria Walker; lived at Upper Jay, N. Y.; d. 18 August, 1872; she d. 30 August, 1871. Children, all born at Upper Jay:

i. Ebenezer, b. 28 February, 1817; lives at Upper Jay.
ii. Mary, b. 7 December, 1819; m. Henry H. Prime of Upper Jay.
iii. Horace, b. 3 July, 1823. 622
iv. Lydia, b. 17 April, 1825.
v. Maria, b. 20 April, 1827; m. Artemus Nicols of East Middlebury.
vi. Edwin, b. 3 June, 1829; d. 29 December, 1851.
vii. Harriet Perley, b. 27 July, 1833; m. Silvester Hoscom of Lower Jay.

479. IX. IRA SUMNER, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 21 October, 1787; m. Lydia, daughter of Luther Walker; lived at Jay, N. Y.; d. 22 July, 1860; she d. 11 August, 1865. Children, all born at Jay:

i. John Horace, b. 24 September, 1815.
ii. Uri Grover, b. 29 June, 1817.
iii. Squire, b. 1 June, 1819.
iv. Albert, b. 5 October, 1821.
v. Clark G., b. 26 March, 1824.
vi. Lydia Maria, b. 7 April, 1826; m. Joshua Wardner of Lewis, N. Y.
vii. Julia, b. 21 October, 1828; m. Whalon Lindsay of Ohio.
viii. Delila, b. 20 January, 1831; d. 20 July, 1831.
ix. Mary Lovina, b. 9 July, 1832; m. Alvin H. Evans of Toledo, Ohio.
x. Ardelia, b. 25 August, 1835; m. Albert C. Marshall of Lewis, N. Y.
xi. Amelia Celestia, b. 9 October, 1839; m. Silas W. Moore of Willsboro', N. Y.

480. IX. URI SUMNER, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 25 February, 1791; m. Lydia Adams; lived at Jay, N. Y. Children:

i. William.

ii. Ira.
iii. Lucian.
iv. Enos.
v. Irena, b. at ———; ? m. 26 September, 1829, John Slater Gleason of Jay, who d. 8 March, 1845.
vi. Lucy.

481. IX. Oren Sumner, b. at Rutland, Vt., 4 June, 1801; m. at Greenville, Ohio, 19 November, 1826, Elizabeth Carnahan; lived at Greenville; d. 4 June, 1851; she lives at Emden, Ill. Children, all born at Greenville:

i. ———; d. young.
ii. ———; d. young.
iii. ———; d. young.
iv. Margaret Louisa, b. 29 May, 1833.
v. William Thompson, b. 20 October, 1835. 623
vi. John Carnahan, b. 13 April, 1838.
vii. Josiah Webster, b. 12 January, 1840. 624
viii. Frances Mary, b. 12 October, 1842; m. in November, 1865, O. A. Shirley.
ix. Charlotte Burnes, b. 10 May, 1844; m. in 1864 George W. Miller.
x. Elizabeth, b. 8 October, 1846; m. in January, 1869, Thomas J. Miller.

482. IX. Selby Sumner, b. at Rutland, Vt., 17 January, 1804; m. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8 February, 1828, Rebecca Hathaway. Children:

i. Alvah, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 15 March, 1829. 625
ii. Finley, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 3 September, 1831; lives in California.
iii. Jasper Newton, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 23 July, 1834. 626
iv. Perrin Horton, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 16 January, 1838. 627
v. Ervilla, b. at Pleasant Hill, Iowa, 20 May, 1840; m. in 1861 Isaac Lease.

His wife d. at Pleasant Hill, Iowa, in 1842, and he m. secondly in Darke Co., Ohio, in 1848, Emma Bodle; d. near Covington, Iowa, 20 January, 1867. Children:

vi. Austin Demit, b. in 1850. 628
vii. Lena, b. in 1853.
viii. Adaline J., b. in 1856.

483. IX. Norman Sumner, b. at Rutland, Vt., 16 March, 1807; m. at Greenville, Ohio, 2 January, 1834, Margaret Carnahan; lived at Greenville; moved in 1850 to Logan Co., Ill.; lives at Atlanta, Ill.; she d. 4 April, 1863. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 22 February, 1837; m. 8 September, 1854, W. Quisenberry of Logan Co., Ill.

ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 21 April, 1839; m. 31 March, 1859, P. F. Reynolds; Sergeant-Major 106th Illinois Vol. Infantry; d. 1 May, 1865.
iii. Oren Lewis, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 2 May, 1841. 629
iv. Frances Mary, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 19 January, 1844; m. 19 January, 1865, John W. Shirley of Atlanta, Ill.
v. Melenda Jane, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10 December, 1848; m. 24 January, 1868, Thomas Reynolds.
vi. Elias Carnahan, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 26 April, 1850; d. 21 November, 1852.
vii. Alma Catherine, b. in Logan Co., Ill., 29 October, 1854; m. 24 August, 1872, Benjamin F. Rumbarger, who d. 8 October, 1875.
viii. Jefferson Brier, b. in Logan Co., Ill., 17 November, 1857. 630

484. IX. Josiah Lewis Sumner, b. near Buffalo, N. Y., 27 March, 1817; m. 4 August, 1848, Martha Hungerford of West Almon, N. Y.; lives in Logan Co., Ill. Child:

i. Ida May, b. at Berdsell, N. Y., 8 October, 1858; m. 4 November, 1875, Christopher Canton of Logan Co., Ill.

485. IX. William Sumner, b. at Tolland, Conn., 3 April, 1826; m. in January, 1857, Juliette C. Bishop of Tolland; lives at Cincinnati, Ohio. Children, all born at Cincinnati:

i. William, b. 9 April, 1867; d. young.
ii. Anne M., b. in 1868; d. 24 January, 1875.
iii. Edith, b. 30 May, 1871.

486. IX. Augustus Sumner, b. at Tolland, Conn., 22 March, 1828; m. 30 November, 1847, Abigail Davis of Westport, Mass. Children:

i. Abigail, b. at Stafford, Conn., 9 June, 1849; d. at Ware 15 July, 1851.
ii. Augustus, b. at Westport 10 September, 1850; d. at Ware 3 September, 1851.
iii. Augustus, b. at Ware 16 July, 1852.
iv. Alonzo W., b. at Westport 18 August, 1854.

They were divorced, and he m. secondly 10 February, 1857, Harriet A. Brobston of Boston; lives at St. Louis, Mo. Children:

v. William, b. at Cincinnati 11 September, 1858; d. at Collinsville, Ill., 14 February, 1865.
vi. Edwin, b. at St. Louis 2 December, 1860; d. at Collinsville 7 February, 1865.
vii. Charles, b. at St. Louis 31 July, 1862; d. at Lebanon, Ill., 6 August, 1863.
viii. Anna, b. at Collinsville 18 January, 1864; d. 7 February, 1865.
ix. William, b. at Collinsville 29 October, 1865; d. 21 July, 1866.

x. Edwin, b. at Collinsville 2 February, 1867.
xi. Anna, b. at Collinsville 18 January, 1869 ; d. 9 April, 1870.
xii. Henry Wing, b. at St. Louis 2 September, 1870.
xiii. Charles, b. at Collinsville 7 August, 1872.
xiv. Ellen, b. at Collinsville 1 March, 1875.

487. IX. Edwin George Sumner, b. at Tolland, Conn., 15 May, 1830 ; M.D. Yale 1855 ; m. 13 November, 1854, Mary S. Hinckley of Mansfield. Child :

i. Mary, b. at Farmington 5 April, 1859 ; d. 6 September, 1859.

His wife d. 5 April, 1859, and he m. secondly 12 April, 1860, Ellen M. Hinckley of Mansfield ; lives at Mansfield ; is a physician ; Rep. 1875. Children :

ii. Mary Hinckley, b. at Mansfield 2 October, 1863.
iii. Nellie Maria, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 10 August, 1867.

488. IX. Elliot Benjamin Sumner, b. at Tolland, Conn., 22 August, 1834 ; m. 3 October, 1861, Sarah Farnham of Willimantic ; lives at Willimantic ; State Senator 1871. Children, both born at Willimantic :

i. Florence Anna, b. 14 May, 1865.
ii. William Augustus, b. 29 April, 1873.

489. IX. George Alfred Sumner, b. at Hartford, Conn., 25 June, 1839 ; m. 13 October, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of William W. House of Hartford ; lives at Patterson, N. J. Child :

i. William Albert, b. 8 July, 1874.

490. IX. Albert Eugene Sumner, b. at Hartford, Conn., 28 November, 1840 ; M.D. Univ. of N. Y. 1862 ; m. 3 October, 1866, Louisa Beers of Ithaca, N. Y. ; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, all born in Brooklyn :

i. George Beers, b. 20 August, 1867 ; d. 14 December, 1870.
ii. Caroline, b. 7 February, 1869 ; d. in April, 1874.
iii. Harriet Beers, b. 23 November, 1872.
iv. Louisa Beers, b. 27 August, 1874.
v. Margaret French, b. 17 January, 1876.

491. IX. Henry Tudor Sumner, b. at Stockbridge, N. Y., 28 June, 1834 ; m. at Nashville, Ill., 12 June, 1858, Nancy N. Free ; lived at St. Louis ; was Captain and acting Commander 1st

Alabama Vol. Cavalry (Loyal) 1863; lives at El Dorado, Kansas. Children:

i. Charles Ptolemy, b. at St. Louis 13 March, 1859.
ii. Georgiana S., b. at St. Louis 29 January, 1862.
iii. Alta R., b. at El Dorado 3 December, 1874.

492. IX. WILLIAM LYON MCKENZIE SUMNER, b. at Stockbridge, N. Y., 19 July, 1838; m. at Coldwater, Mich., in December, 1858, Annis Hodges; was Lieutenant 19th U.S.C.T.; lives in Butler Co., Kansas. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. in November, 1859.
ii. George, b. in November, 1862.
iii. Cora, b. in 1866.
iv. William Thomas, b. in November, 1868.
v. Roy Evelyn, b. in May, 1870.
vi. Levi Mitchel, b. in 1872.
vii. Sarah, b. in 1875.
viii. Henry Tudor, b. in October, 1877.

493. IX. GEORGE GLEASON SUMNER, b. at Hebron, Conn., 14 January, 1842; m. in October, 1870, Julia E., daughter of David Gallup of Plainfield, Conn.; lived at Bolton; Rep. 1867; now lives at Hartford; Mayor 1878; she d. 2 March, 1875. Children, both born at Hartford:

i. William Gallup, b. 5 December, 1871; d. in January, 1873.
ii. Ella Gallup, b. in March, 1875; d. young.

493.* IX. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SUMNER (264. iii.), b. in Clinton Township, Canada, 17 September, 1825; m. at Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Ill., 28 August, 1853, Louisa Aikin; lives at Rockford, Ill. Children:

i. Nellie, b. at Grand Detour 24 April, 1854.
ii. Thomas, b. at Grand Detour 16 November, 1855.
iii. Cyrus Eugene, b. at Grand Detour 12 March, 1857; m. at Dixon, Ill., 19 February, 1878, Katharine Marly; lives at Chicago.
iv. May, b. at Pine Rock, Ill., 12 October, 1858.
v. Daisy, b. at Rockford 1 March, 1865.
vi. Clara, b. at Rockford 15 August, 1866.

493.** IX. WALTER JOSEPH SUMNER (264. v.), b. in Clinton Township, Canada, 6 February, 1830; m. 27 December, 1855, Loretta Kitchen; lives at Beamsville, Canada. Children:

i. ———.
ii. ———.
iii. ———.

493***. IX. Cyrus Judson Sumner (264. vii.), b. in Clinton Township, Canada, 6 March, 1835; m. 28 November, 1865, Elizabeth Houszer; lives at Jordan, Canada. Children:

i. Alcmeda Jane, b. 15 April, 1867.
ii. Franklin Leslie, b. 6 November, 1870.
iii. Curtis Morris, b. 20 July, 1876.

494. IX. Ralph Bell Sumner, b. at Westminster, Canada, 8 November, 1836; m. at London 26 February, 1862, Mary E. Roots. Children, both born at Westminster:

i. Cyrus Henry, b. 5 December, 1862.
ii. Amelia Louisa, b. 25 November, 1867.

495. IX. William Cyrus Sumner, b. at Westminster, Canada, 13 August, 1842; m. 2 February, 1865, Helen Scott. Children, all born at Westminster:

i. Margaret Helen, b. 24 April, 1867.
ii. Sarah Maria, b. 14 August, 1869.
iii. Charles, b. 20 December, 1871.

496. IX. John McLeod Sumner, b. at Westminster, Canada, 3 September, 1836; m. in 1857 Julia E. W. Holmes; lives at Armada, Mich. Children, both born at Armada:

i. Serulam, b. 15 September, 1865.
ii. John Samuel, b. 16 August, 1867.

497. IX. Sidney Sumner, b. at Westminster, Canada, 11 August, 1839; m. Matilda Dodge; lives at Fort Gratiot, Mich. Children:

i. ———.
ii. ———.

498. IX. Lewis Sumner, b. at Westminster, Canada, 23 October, 1837; m. 10 April, 1862, Mary M. Hall; lives at West Fork, Iowa. Children, both born at West Fork:

i. Flora Belle, b. 22 October, 1864.
ii. Thomas Oscar, b. 25 December, 1874.

499. IX. Arthur Sumner, b. at Westminster, Canada, 1 January, 1852; m. 15 September, 1874, Ida Parker; lives at Armada, Mich. Child:

i. Willard, b. at Armada 15 June, 1875.

500. IX. Richard Sumner, b. at ———; m. in October, 1872, Cornelia Elizabeth, daughter of Cyrus Sumner (271. iii.). Children:

i. Frederick, b. in November, 1873.
ii. Nellie, b. in February, 1876.

501. IX. Oliver Moody Sumner, b. at West Stockholm, N. Y., 17 February, 1827; m. 24 April, 1851, Allena Brown Bird of Stockholm, N. Y.; lives at Canton, N. Y. Children, both born at Stockholm:

i. Rollin Eugene, b. 16 February, 1852; A.B. St. Lawrence Univ. 1872.
ii. Charles Oliver, b. 11 December, 1863.

502. IX. Edwin Lawrence Sumner, b. at West Stockholm, N. Y., 30 January, 1829; m. 14 January, 1853, Miranda, daughter of Solomon Rood of Huntington, Vt. Child:

i. Henry Dwight, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 16 September, 1857.

His wife d. 10 May, 1858, and he m. secondly at Middlebury 12 January, 1860, Orsina R., daughter of Joseph Billings of Hancock; lived at Middlebury, afterwards at Plymouth, now at Woodstock. Children:

ii. Caroline Orsina, b. at Plymouth 11 September, 1863.
iii. Glenn Edwin, b. at Woodstock 17 September, 1873.

503. IX. Carlos Clinton Sumner, b. at Bristol, Vt., 5 February, 1837; m. 12 December, 1861, Mary Ann Brown. Children:

i. Lillie May, b. 21 October, 1862.
ii. Perley Ralph, b. 21 December, 1873.

504. IX. Zenas M. Sumner, b. at Lincoln, Vt., 16 August, 1832; m. 31 December, 1854, Julia G. Jordan. Children:

i. Clara A., b. 13 April, 1857.
ii. Arthur C., b. 27 October, 1858.

505. IX. Frederick W. Sumner, b. at Lincoln, Vt., 26 December, 1833; m. 13 July, 1856, Harriet M. Saunders; lives at Sherman, Texas. Children, all born at Sherman:

i. Sophia, b. 15 October, 1860.
ii. Charles, b. 15 October, 1863.
iii. Frederick M., b. 10 May, 1867.
iv. Robert, b. 20 September, 1870.

506. IX. Charles A. Sumner, b. at ——— 17 May, 1841; m. 20 February, 1865, Mary J. Clark. Child:

i. Alma J., b. 29 January, 1866.

His wife d., and he m. secondly 15 November, 1870, Ada Barrows.

507. IX. William Augustus Sumner, b. at Thompson, Ohio, 22 December, 1840; m. in February, 1862, Mary C. Hubbell; lives at Racine, Wis. Child:

i. Maud M., b. at Racine 5 October, 1868.

508. IX. Walter Azor Sumner, b. at Thompson, Ohio, in 1851; m. in July, 1873, Sarah Watkins; lives at Racine, Wis. Children, both born at Racine:

i. Mary, b. 25 December, 1874.
ii. Anna Bell, b. 24 December, 1878.

508*. IX. Wesley Sumner (278. iv.), b. at Thompson, Ohio, 11 March, 1847; m. at Painesville, Ohio, 6 January, 1871, Emma Wheeler. Child:

i. Ralph W., b. at Painesville 12 September, 1875.

508**. IX. Gilford Herman Sumner (283. iv.*), b. at Marengo, Ill., 11 November, 1857; m. Isabella Crinklaw; lives at Marengo. Child:

i. Henry Gilford, b. at Marengo 17 November, 1878.

509. IX. Robert Lucas Sumner, b. at Piketon, Ohio, 14 September, 1832; m. at Rome, N. Y., 19 January, 1864, Anna E. Joice. Children:

i. Nellie Grace, b. in Muscatine Co., Iowa, 22 June, 1865.
ii. Francis Clark, b. at West Liberty, Iowa, 27 September, 1867.
iii. Alice Georgia, b. at West Liberty 20 October, 1869; d. 9 October, 1870.
iv. Edward Lucas, b. at West Liberty 1 July, 1872; d. 1 July, 1873.

His wife d. 6 June, 1873, and he m. secondly at West Liberty 28 September, 1875, Georgia A. Briggs; lives at West Liberty, Iowa. Children, both born at West Liberty:

v. Lucas, b. 29 July, 1876.
vi. Eunice Minerva, b. 7 December, 1878.

* See additions.

510. IX. JOHN C. SUMNER, b. at Newtown, Ind., 16 May, 1840; m. at Muscatine, Iowa, 30 June, 1873, Jane, daughter of J. W. Norris; lives at Rawlins, Wyoming Terr. Children:

i. Charles S., b. at Greeley, Col., 12 April, 1874.
ii. Edward C., b. at Hahn's Peak, Col., 10 September, 1877.

511. IX. WILLIAM LUCAS SUMNER, b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 12 March, 1848; m. at Denver, Col., 27 April, 1875, Lida A. Snyder; lives at Denver. Child:

i. William, b. at Denver 20 May, 1876.

512. IX. LEONARD CHIPMAN SUMNER, b. at Hinesburg, Vt., 24 June, 1833; m. 8 February, 1865, Hannah Adams of Lamont, Mich.; lives in Montcalm Co., Mich. Children:

i. Dora, b. in 1866; d. in April, 1872.
ii. Minnie, b. in April, 1870.
iii. Albert, b. in September, 1874.

513. IX. DANIEL BENNET SUMNER, b. at Hinesburg, Vt., 7 August, 1845; m. 28 May, 1873, Mary Pitman; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

i. Roy, b. at Grand Rapids 22 October, 1876.

514. IX. WILLIAM OSCAR SUMNER, b. at Providence, N. Y., 31 January, 1837; m. at Providence 16 May, 1859, Atalanta Manchester; lives at Hazleton, Iowa. Child:

i. Alice Asenath, b. at Providence 11 October, 1861.

515. IX. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SUMNER, b. at Troy, N. Y., 1 January, 1812; m. 9 June, 1834, Harriet M. Kelsey of Salisbury, Vt.; lived at Middlebury, Vt., now at Hartland, Vt. Children, all born at Middlebury:

i. William James, b. 3 May, 1836. 631
ii. Anna Maria, b. 31 August, 1839; m. Lot A. Blye of Brandon, Vt.
iii. Jane Sophia, b. 25 April, 1849; m. 4 May, 1869, Alfred W. Varney of Middlebury.

516. IX. SYDNEY HARRISON SUMNER, b. at New Albany, Ind., 21 July, 1815; m. in January, 1839, Harriet Pratt of Salisbury, Vt. Children, all born at Middlebury:

i. Anson Harrison, b. 15 January, 1840; m. 4 March, 1865, Eliza M., daughter of Solon Sumner of Bristol (275. iv.); lives at Vergennes, Vt.

ii. James Francis, b. 22 June, 1842. 632
iii. George Henry, b. 12 October, 1853. 633
iv. Harriet Ellen, b. 11 March, 1857.

His wife d. 25 March, 1857, and he m. secondly Ellen P. Norton of Leicester, Vt.; lives at Middlebury, Vt. Children, all born at Middlebury:

v. Flora.
vi. Mary.
vii. Alice.
viii. Eleanor, b. 5 February, 1867.

517. IX. James Breckenridge Sumner, b. at Dalton, N. H., 23 October, 1843; m. at Burlington, Vt., 6 May, 1874, Ellen Mary Pearson of Essex, N. Y.; lives at Dalton. Child:

i. James Breckenridge, b. at Dalton 26 May, 1877.

518. IX. William Benjamin Sumner, b. at Fayetteville, Ark., 4 May, 1834; m. at St. Paul, Ark., 25 September, 1859, Lucinda Bolinger; lives at Grant, Ark. Children, both born at St. Paul:

i. Mary Isabelle, b. 3 September, 1860; d. 24 May, 1861.
ii. Nancy Bethana, b. 2 May, 1863; d. 16 August, 1864.

519. IX. Hiram Burnham Sumner, b. at St. Paul, Ark., 19 April, 1843; m. at Woodbury, Texas, 23 May, 1868, Elizabeth E. Paschal; lives at Woodbury. Children:

i. Prince Albert, b. at St. Paul 10 October, 1870; d. at Woodbury 27 January, 1879.
ii. Queen Victoria, b. at St. Paul 26 June, 1873.
iii. William Benjamin, b. at Woodbury 29 April, 1877.

520. IX. James Benjamin Sumner, b. at Geneva, Ohio, 22 June, 1834; m. 19 May, 1856, Emily Bolinger of St. Paul, Ark.; lives at Woodbury, Texas. Children, all born at St. Paul:

i. Mary Bell, b. 29 January, 1858; d. 22 February, 1858.
ii. Charles Elbert, b. 14 March, 1859.
iii. Rachel Harriet, b. 4 February, 1861.
iv. James Frederick, b. 12 November, 1863.
v. Elizabeth Harrison, b. 22 August, 1865.
vi. Benjamin Floyd, b. 3 April, 1867.
vii. Harvey Vernol, b. 29 December, 1869; d. 16 April, 1874.

521. IX. James Selleck Sumner, b. at Dalton, N. H., 24 July, 1837; m. at Haverhill 17 June, 1858, Anna M., daughter

of John Fowler of Haverhill; lives at Lynn; she d. 6 October, 1871. Children:

i. Alfred Fitts, b. at Haverhill 7 February, 1859.
ii. Charles Philbrick, b. at Haverhill 23 August, 1860.
iii. Arthur Brown, b. 11 September, 1864.

522. IX. Benjamin Clough Sumner, b. at Beverly 29 March, 1822; m. Abigail Ramsdell; lives at Beverly. Children, all born at Beverly:

i. Susan Francis, b. 15 August, 1846; m. William J. Tirrell.
ii. Mary Jane, b. 1 January, 1848; m. Joseph Upton.
iii. George Henry, b. 6 October, 1849; killed at Fort Hayes, Kansas, 5 September, 1873.

523. IX. William Francis Sumner, b. at Beverly 21 August, 1821; m. ———; lives at Peabody. Children:

i. John A. P., b. at Georgetown 1 June, 1841.
ii. Joseph Newell, b. at Danvers 11 May, 1842.
iii. Abigail A. D., b. at Danvers 24 September, 1844; m. ——— Skelton of Boston.
iv. Henry Archer, b. at Danvers 20 June, 1848; d. 25 August, 1848.
v. Mary Harriet, b. at Danvers 6 April, 1850.
vi. William Henry Archer, b. at Danvers 15 April, 1852; d. 31 December, 1857.
vii. Charles Woodbury, b. at Danvers 24 November, 1854; d. 27 August, 1857.
viii. Nellie Francis, b. at Danvers 1 February, 1864; d. 24 December, 1865.

524. IX. Eben Sumner, b. at Newburyport 14 October, 1852; m. 18 November, 1875, Harriet A. Richards; lives at Newburyport. Child:

i. Bertram Dale, b. at Newburyport 31 May, 1876.

525. IX. Castlebrook Sumner, b. at Camden, Me., 31 March, 1840; m. 12 October, 1862, Harriot Gilkey; lives at Thomaston, Me. Child:

i. Arthur Foster, b. at Thomaston 3 June, 1865.

525[1]. IX. Elbridge Augustus Sumner (311. iii.), b. at Goldsboro', Me., 4 March, 1834; m. 13 July, 1856, Sarah Pease Morrison of Edgartown; lives at Hudson, Mass. Children:

i. Edwin Augustus, b. at Vineyard Haven 27 December, 1857; d. at Madrid, Me., 20 November, 1861.

ii. Clara Shaw, b. at Vineyard Haven 2 March, 1861.
iii. Alphonso, b. at Madrid, Me., 2 September, 1864.
iv. Jessie Rena, b. at Hudson 27 December, 1877; d. 2 July, 1878.

525[2]. IX. Benjamin Franklin Sumner (311. iv.), b. at Rockport, Me., 9 February, 1836; m. 16 November, 1862, Sarah Jane Kernin; lives at Winter Harbor, Me. Children:

i. Minnie Ellen, b. 20 September, 1866.
ii. Harold Ellery, b. 22 July, 1874.

525[3]. IX. William Wallace Sumner (311. v.), b. at Camden, Me., 14 February, 1838; m. 5 March, 1860, Louisa Degemerongue. Child:

i. Lena Sarah, b. 14 January, 1861.

His wife d., and he m. secondly 10 October, 1862, Laura Iphigenia Young; lives at Newport, R. I. Children:

ii. Maria Antoinette, b. 19 August, 1863; d. 11 September, 1864.
iii. Bessie Ward, b. 12 September, 1866.
iv. Agnes Ward, b. 19 November, 1868.
v. Nelson Wheeler, b. 19 September, 1876.

525[4]. IX. Philander Alonzo Sumner, (311. vii.), b. at Rockport, Me., 2 July, 1843; m. 15 November, 1871, Emma Tucker Hancock; lives at Winter Harbor, Me. Child:

i. Ervin Leslie, b. 13 September, 1877.

525[5]. IX. Charles Fairbanks Sumner (311. ix.*), b. at Rockport, Me., 15 May, 1848; m. 19 December, 1868, Susan Helen Knight; lives on Grand Menan, Me. Child:

i. Effie Reliance, b. 22 December, 1873.

525[6]. IX. Albion Tyler Sumner (312. i.*), b. at Rockport, Me., 3 March, 1841; m. 21 September, 1866, Clara Ada Colson. Children:

i. Susan Harriet, b. 3 February, 1867.
ii. Laura Emma, b. 17 December, 1868.

525[7]. IX. Charles Henry Sumner (312. iii.*), b. at Belfast, Me., 3 February, 1845; m. 7 September, 1871, Alice Maria Bailey. Children:

i. Charles Guy, b. 16 May, 1873.

* See additions.

ii. Eva Idell, b. 18 April, 1875.
iii. { Henry Francis, b. 12 March, 1878.
iv. { Hellen Frances, b. 12 March, 1878.

526. IX. SAMUEL CLARKE SUMNER, b. at Louisville, Ky., 12 October, 1839; m. in Boston 3 August, 1871, Adelia M. Jefferson; lives at Hyde Park. Child:

i. Gretta Adelia, b. at Hyde Park 22 March, 1872.

527. IX. EDWARD ALLEYNE SUMNER, b. in Boston 20 January, 1840; was 1st Lieut. in the 43d Mass. Vol. Infantry; m. at Jackson, Mich., 15 November, 1870, Florence A. Bingham of Jackson; lives at Jackson. Children, both born at Jackson:

i. Anna Chickering, b. 22 October, 1871.
ii. Edward Alleyne, b. 26 October, 1874.

528. IX. JAMES DUDLEY SUMNER, born at Boston 14 May, 1816; m. 13 February, 1840, Sarah Maria Johnson; lives at Lexington. Children, both born at Lexington:

i. Maria Carlton, b. 17 December, 1842; d. 13 April, 1856.
ii. James Frank, b. 18 August, 1857.

528*. IX. HEYWOOD MALCOLM SUMNER, b. at Glastenbury, Conn., 19 February, 1840; m. at St. Louis 25 June, 1862, Helen M. Freeman; d. at New Bedford 9 February, 1877. Child:

i. May, b. at Hannibal, Mo., 30 May, 1863.

529. IX. ORSON SERENO SUMNER, b. at Millbury 15 December, 1835; m. at Holden 21 October, 1862, Margaret N., daughter of Emory Stockwell of Sutton; lived at Millbury; d. 9 July, 1864. Child:

i. Nellie Eva, b. at Millbury 22 May, 1864; d. 26 July, 1864.

530. IX. EDWIN AUGUSTUS SUMNER, b. at Millbury 18 December, 1840; m. at Andover 1 October, 1868, Cleora L., daughter of Sylvester Smith of Grafton; lives at Millbury. Children, both born at Millbury:

i. Howard Edwin, b. 4 October, 1869.
ii. Roy Walter, b. 8 March, 1874.

531. IX. Alonzo Leonardus Sumner, b. at Calais, Vt., 7 December, 1839; m. Keziah J. Carver; lives at Duncannon, Penn. Children:

i. Sarah Willey, b. at Cabot, Vt., 12 December, 1861.
ii. John Washburn, b. at Duncannon 10 May, 1867.
iii. May Blanche, b. at Duncannon 28 February, 1869.

Descendants of Roger.

532. IX. Arthur Sumner, b. in Boston 26 September, 1827; m. in New York in July, 1870, Mary Augusta Upton of Boston. Children:

i. Eustace, b. at Cambridge 10 July, 1871.
ii. Francis Bertody, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 1 August, 1874.

533. IX. Clarence Sumner, b. at Dorchester 25 May, 1833; m. 24 December, 1863, Josephine, daughter of William Sayward; lives in Boston. Children:

i. Beulah, b. at Dorchester 13 August, 1865.
ii. Clarence, b. at Dorchester 4 December, 1866.
iii. Edward Otis, b. at Dorchester 7 August, 1868.
iv. Margaret Anna, b. in Boston 13 June, 1870.

534. IX. Farnum Adams Sumner, b. at Rehoboth 29 July, 1836; m. at Tonica, Ill., 18 June, 1874, Lucy Burgess; lives at Tonica. Children, both born at Tonica:

i. Alice Emily, b. 14 June, 1877.
ii. ———, b. 11 March, 1879.

535. IX. William Brintnall Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 24 March, 1819; m. 8 January, 1845, Elvira Thompson of Middleboro'; lives at San Francisco. Child:

i. Francis William, b. at Dover, Me., 13 January, 1849; m. 8 April, 1874, Frances Lowell of Sacramento, Cal.

536. IX. Charles Clark Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 8 September, 1810; m. in 1840 Mary Skinner of Mansfield, who d., and he m. secondly in 1845 Clarissa L., daughter of Calvin Lane of Norton; lives at Foxboro'. Children, both born at Foxboro':

i. Charles W., b. in 1849; A.B. Tufts College 1869; m. 1 September, 1874, Clara G., daughter of Ellis Packard of Brockton; she d. 13 February, 1875, and he m. secondly 20 May, 1876, Lora Standish, daughter of Sumner A. Hayward; lives at Brockton.
ii. Anna Marian, b. 26 January, 1855.

537. IX. HIRAM GARDNER SUMNER, b. at Foxboro' 28 January, 1833; m. in 1853 Abigail M. Smith of Medfield; lives at Foxboro'. Children, all born at Foxboro':

i. Frederick Gardner, b. 6 September, 1853; m. 10 June, 1877, Ella King of Foxboro'; lives in Nebraska.
ii. Ella Frances, b. 26 June, 1855; d. 26 August, 1855.
iii. William Edgar, b. 28 January, 1858.
iv. Ernest Clinton, b. 24 September, 1860.
v. Bradish Percy, b. 29 May, 1874.

538. IX. JOHN HENRY SUMNER, b. at Foxboro' 10 December, 1836; m. 9 August, 1860, Mary Frances Goodell of Woburn, who d. in California 28 August, 1869, and he m. secondly 18 June, 1872, Sarah Webster; lives at East Oakland, Cal. Children:

i. Dolly Emeline, b. 8 September, 1873.
ii. Ralph Webster, b. 27 March, 1878.

539. IX. JONATHAN EDWIN SUMNER, b. at Foxboro' 19 August, 1831; m. in November, 1856, Abigail Ann Bartlett of Quincy. Children, all born at Foxboro':

i. George Bartlett, b. 25 February, 1857; d. 15 May, 1864.
ii. Caroline Ella, b. 31 July, 1858; d. in August, 1858.
iii. Frederick Clarence, b. 10 October, 1859; d. in May, 1860.
iv. Jennie Gertrude, b. 20 May, 1861; d. 12 August, 1861.
v. Francis Herbert, b. 22 April, 1863.
vi. Julia Alice, b. 20 January, 1866.
vii. Mary Bartlett, b. 9 April, 1867; d. 2 July, 1867.

His wife d., and he m. secondly 1 February, 1873, Bessie Almira Baldwin of New Haven, Vt.; lives at Foxboro'. Child:

viii. Maude Ann, b. at Foxboro' 9 December, 1875.

540. IX. JAMES EDSON SUMNER, b. at Foxboro' 17 October, 1835; m. Angeline Waters Rice of Solon, Me.; lives in Baltimore, Md. Child:

i. Lee Walter, b. at Foxboro' 22 November, 1859.

541. IX. ALBERT ALLEN SUMNER, b. at Foxboro' 27 December, 1827; m. at Sherburne 21 August, 1849, Mary Allen of Sherburne; lived in Boston, now at Newton. Child:

i. Mary Allen, b. at Foxboro' 11 May, 1850; d. in Boston 11 October, 1869.

542. IX. John Henry Sumner, b. at Foxboro' 29 January, 1830; m. in 1851 Mary Ann Snow of Mansfield; lives at Braintree. Children, both born at Foxboro':

i. Ida, b. in April, 1854.
ii. Clarence, b. in March, 1858.

543. IX. Charles Thompson Sumner, b. at Wrentham in June, 1834; m. Phebe W., daughter of Edmund Bacon of Brattleboro', Vt., who d. 29 February, 1860, and he m. secondly Rachel, widow of —— Ryder; lives at Randolph. Child:

i. Albert Milton, b. in February, 1871.

544. IX. Benjamin Bryant Sumner, b. at Hartland, Vt., 6 May, 1824; m. at Moriah, N. Y., 22 January, 1848, Eunice Fowler; lives at Lena, Ill. Children:

i. Rosamond E., b. at Moriah 12 July, 1850; d. 27 December, 1850.
ii. George W., b. at Lena 13 August, 1853.
iii. Ella L., b. at Lena 26 February, 1856.
iv. Elmer M., b. at Lena 2 September, 1858; d. 17 September, 1859.
v. Caroline E., b. at Lena 10 November, 1861; d. 6 September, 1862.
vi. Minnie F., b. at at Lena 6 September, 1864; d. 6 October, 1864.

545. IX. Charles Austin Sumner, b. at Moriah, N. Y., 26 April, 1826; m. 4 February, 1858, Harriet Lyon Barker of Moriah. Children, both born at Burlington, Vt.:

i. Harriet Lyon Barker, b. 9 February, 1861.
ii. Helen, b. 21 June, 1868.

His wife d. at Burlington, Vt., 1 July, 1868, and he m. secondly at Burlington 2 November, 1870, Martha Jane, daughter of Sullivan Peck, widow of Stephen Gates; lives at Burlington.

546. IX. William Sylvester Sumner, b. at Moriah, N.Y., 9 September, 1828; m. 26 May, 1852, Mary L. Fountain of Moriah; lives at Oneida, Ill. Children:

i. William C., b. at Moriah 26 March, 1853; m. 28 November, 1878, Lorain Melton of Ontario, Ill.
ii. Arthur J., b. at Moriah 29 September, 1858.
iii. Raymond F., b. at Moriah 24 December, 1859.
iv. Gertrude E., b. at Oneida 7 March, 1867.
v. Francis, b. at Oneida 6 April, 1868; d. 25 January, 1869.

547. IX. HARLAN PAGE SUMNER, b. at Moriah, N. Y., 23 April, 1838; m. Emma Sypherd; lives at Galesburg, Ill. Children, both born at Galesburg:

i. Nellie Frank, b. 22 June, 1866.
ii. John P., b. 19 July, 1872.

548. IX. EDWIN VOSE SUMNER, b. at Carlisle Barracks, Penn., 16 August, 1835; m. at Harrisburg, Penn., 18 January, 1866, Margaret S., daughter of John Forster of Harrisburg; Captain First Cavalry, U.S.A.; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, U.S.A. Children:

i. Margaret Forster, b. at Benicia, Cal., 5 March, 1867.
ii. Hannah Vose, b. at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., 7 July, 1876.

549. IX. WILLIAM HENRY SUMNER, b. in Boston 17 April, 1829; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 20 September, 1853, Ada Jenkins; d. at Lansing, Iowa, 16 April, 1856; his widow m. secondly at Prairie du Chien 22 May, 1860, Jules Famechon. Child:

i. Ada Henrietta, b. at Prairie du Chien 30 July, 1854.

550. IX. CHARLES RIPLEY SUMNER, b. at Brewer, Me., 17 May, 1833; m. at Sacramento, Cal., in 1860, Mary, widow of —— Roberts; lives at Oakland, Cal. Children:

i. Ada, b. 1 January, 1862.
ii. Albert, b. 10 December, 1863.

551. IX. ALBERT AUGUSTUS SUMNER, b. at Bangor, Me., 20 May, 1835; m. at Wauwatosa, Wis., 5 December, 1864, Mary V. Osborne of Wauwatosa; lives at Keokuk, Iowa. Children, all born at Keokuk:

i. Albert Edward, b. 10 July, 1866.
ii. Grace, b. 8 June, 1868; d. 24 April, 1871.
iii. Charles Osborne, b. 29 December, 1870.
iv. ———, dau., b. 20 December, 1873; d. 20 December, 1873.
v. Mary, b. 3 April, 1876; d. 3 April, 1876.

552. XI. ARTHUR MARION SUMNER, b. in Boston 17 November, 1839; m. at De Soto, Wis., 3 November, 1867, Frances E. Green; lives at De Soto. Children:

i. Edwin Marshall, b. 25 August, 1868.
ii. Cora M., b. 30 July, 1871; d. 5 October, 1871.

iii. Alice H., b. 22 January, 1875; d. 7 March, 1875.
iv. Lelia Maud, b. 21 February, 1876.

553. IX. Charles Henry Sumner, b. at Pawtucket, R. I., 8 May, 1837; m. 30 October, 1872, Ella Leonard of Bridgewater; lives at Bridgewater. Child:

i. Charles F., b. 10 November, 1874.

554. IX. Horace Augustus Sumner, b. at Stoughton 18 March, 1845; m. at Cincinnati, Iowa, 17 June, 1874, Ida May Holbrook; lives at Cincinnati, Iowa. Child:

i. Robert Solomon, b. at Burlington, Iowa, 6 April, 1875.

555. IX. Franklin Herbert Sumner, b. in Boston 20 April, 1847; m. 19 June, 1873, Mary Bradford, daughter of Charles Henry Peirce of Boston; lives in Boston. Child:

i. Marion Bradford, b. in Boston 27 May, 1875.

556. IX. Charles Pinckney Sumner, b. in Boston 3 August, 1849; m. in New York 13 March, 1873, Marion Wallace, daughter of Isaac Townsend Smith of New York; lives at Elizabeth, N. J. Children, all born at Elizabeth:

i. Ella Loring, b. 20 February, 1874; d. 31 July, 1874.
ii. { Russell Greenough, b. 12 August, 1875; d. 12 August, 1875.
iii. { Lucy Greenough, b. 12 August, 1875.

557. IX. Charles Jerome Sumner, b. at Dorchester 3 May, 1843; m. 15 December, 1864, Caroline E., daughter of Cornelius Elms of Boston; lives in Boston. Child:

i. Anna Louisa, b. at Dorchester 14 December, 1866.

558. IX. George Washington Sumner, b. at Constable, N. Y., 24 July, 1834; m. 16 April, 1854, Louisa Watson; lives at Kalamazoo, Mich. Children:

i. Charles William, b. at Utica, Mich., 1 February, 1855.
ii. George Albert, b. at Utica 29 October, 1857. 634
iii. Vinnette Augusta, b. at Utica 5 May, 1861.
iv. Clara Alice, b. at Copper Harbor, Mich., 3 November, 1869.
v. Guy Chester, b. at Copper Harbor 25 July, 1874.

559. IX. WILLIAM PUTNAM SUMNER, b. at Constable, N. Y., 25 July, 1840; m. 19 July, 1866, Mercia Minerva Wood; lives at Calumet, Mich. Children:

i. Dora Maud, b. at Houghton, Mich., 22 April, 1868.
ii. Georgie May, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 5 December, 1870; d. at Detroit 2 June, 1875.
iii. Robert John Wood, b. at Detroit 29 July, 1872.
iv. William Wyat, b. at Detroit 14 February, 1874.

560. IX. ALONZO BROCKWAY SUMNER, b. at Constable, N. Y., 21 April, 1851; m. 17 November, 1875, Ada A. Selleck; lives at Montague, Mich. Child:

i. Nellie Lucia, b. at Montague 4 October, 1877.

561. IX. DANIEL HADLEY SUMNER, b. at Malone, N. Y., 15 September, 1837; m. at Richland, Mich., 21 August, 1858, Minerva Webster. Child:

i. Daniel, b. in March, 1861.

His wife d., and he m. secondly at Waukesha, Wis., in 1878, Terrie Nelson; lives at Waukesha.

562. IX. JOHN DUNKLEE SUMNER, b. at Westfield, N. Y., 24 August, 1842; Lieut. Colonel 30th Michigan Vol. Infantry; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 23 October, 1866, Helen L. Dodge; lives at Kalamazoo. Children, both born at Kalamazoo:

i. Gilbert Leon, b. 28 December, 1868.
ii. Mary Inez, b. 31 March, 1874.

563. IX. WILLIAM HENRY SUMNER, b. at Richland, Mich., 19 February, 1845; m. at Cedar Springs, Mich., 30 March, 1874, Loraine Tisdel; lives at Cedar Springs. Children, both born at Cedar Springs:

i. Milred Salome, b. 28 January, 1876.
ii. Hadley, b. 17 February, 1878.

Descendants of George.

564. IX. GEORGE SUMNER, b. at Hartford, Conn.; m. ——— Morgan. Children:

i. ———.
ii. ———.

565. IX. George Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 1 March, 1833; m. 20 May, 1873, Frances L. Osgood of Pomfret; lives at Hartford. Child:

i. George Putnam, b. at Hartford 5 July, 1874.

566. IX. Joseph Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 12 July, 1836; m. 26 November, 1863, Harriot M. Storrs of Brooklyn; lives at Pomfret. Children:

i. Ann Goffe, b. at Pomfret 5 June, 1866.
ii. Mary Stewart, b. at Pomfret 22 October, 1869.
iii. Helen Howard, b. at Hartford 13 December, 1872.
iv. Storrs Putnam, b. at Pomfret 2 December, 1877.

567. IX. Henry Sumner, b. at Troy, Vt., 13 October, 1832; m. 21 March, 1864, Ellen P. Mathews of Troy; lives at Troy. Children, both born at Troy:

i. Anna, b. 31 May, 1865.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1871.

568. IX. Adams Child Sumner, b. at Troy, Vt., 29 March, 1834; m. 15 August, 1861, Helen K. Richardson of New York; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in December, 1873. Children, all born at Brooklyn:

i. Frances Louisa, b. 30 May, 1862.
ii. Edward, b. 24 October, 1864.
iii. Helen K., b. 15 December, 1866.
iv. Caroline Ferris, b. 30 September, 1868.
v. Adams Child, b. in 1871.

569. IX. Charles Albert Sumner, b. at New Berlin, N. Y., 26 August, 1844; m. Anna G. More; lives at East Pharsalia, N. Y. Child:

i. Henry Grove, b. at East Pharsalia 26 September, 1875.

570. IX. Charles Ralsey Sumner, b. at Butternuts, N. Y., 12 March, 1852; m. Julia L. Parsons; is a physician; lives at Rochester, N. Y. Child:

i. Louise, b. at Rochester 13 July, 1878.

571. IX. Andrew Jackson Sumner, b. at Milford 2 March, 1815; m. 4 May, 1837, Sarah A. Gray of Providence, R. I.; lives at Milford. Children:

i. Almond Augustus, b. at Milford 28 January, 1838. 635

ii. Leonore Matilda, b. at Milford 26 March, 1840; m. 22 May, 1861, Edson F. Howard.
iii. Jane Adelaide, b. at Cambridge 30 November, 1841; m. 13 December, 1866, Oliver T. Whiting, who d. 16 August, 1868.
iv. Annette Gray, b. at Milford 10 November, 1843.
v. Arthur Ellis, b. at Milford 28 October, 1845; m. 16 November, 1865, Mary F. Joy of Malden.

572. IX. Albert Monroe Sumner, b. at Milford 15 December, 1826; m. 15 December, 1847, Deborah Greenman of Kingston, R. I.; lives at Milford. Children, all born at Milford:

i. Clarence Augustine, b. 16 September, 1848. 636
ii. Medora E., b. 3 February, 1851.
iii. Flora, b. 25 January, 1855.
iv. Anna, b. 16 April, 1858.

573. IX. Lovett Hayden Sumner, b. at Milford 19 June, 1820; m. 25 September, 1849, Mary Ann Jenness of Vermont; lives at Milford. Child:

i. Elizabeth Sadler, b. at Milford 5 April, 1852; m. 15 November, 1871, Lorenzo J. Perigo.

574. IX. Sullivan Clark Sumner, b. at Milford 9 February, 1836; m. 7 October, 1857, Sarah E. Mayhew of Milford; lives at Milford. Children, all born at Milford:

i. Francis, b. 6 October, 1860; d. in 1862.
ii. Mary, b. 3 August, 1863.
iii. Anna, b. 23 February, 1867.

575. IX. George Frederick Sumner, b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 26 July, 1841; m. 27 January, 1869, Mary Adelaide Dennis of Junius, N. Y. Child:

i. Jessie Adelaide, b. at Seneca Falls 12 June, 1871.

His wife d. 14 February, 1874, and he m. secondly 24 November, 1875, Lamira Arvilla Porter of Junius; lives at Seneca Falls.

576. IX. Jesse Sumner, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 29 June, 1834; m. 23 May, 1866, Sarah P., daughter of Cyprian Chandler of Woodstock. Child:

i. Theodore Irving, b. 2 October, 1869.

577. IX. EBOR SUMNER, b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1836; m. Susan ——— of Buckland. Child:

i. Clarence W., b. at Halifax 1 September, 1861.

578. IX. HOYT SUMNER, b. at Halifax, Vt., in 1843; m. Mary ——— of Searsburg. Child:

i. Charles Henry, b. at Halifax 3 August, 1867.

579. IX. SOLON SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 19 August, 1839; m. 2 January, 1865, Mary Carter of Darien, who d. 17 May, 1867; lives at Darien. Child:

i. Harriet L., b. at Darien 5 December, 1865.

580. IX. IRA H. SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 22 December, 1840; m. 7 June, 1863, Helen M. Jones; lives at Darien. Children, all born at Darien:

i. Henry Irving, b. 27 December, 1864.
ii. Caroline Augusta, b. 24 November, 1868.
iii. Florence Adeline, b. 30 September, 1872.

581. IX. EARL WASHINGTON SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 4 December, 1845; m. 22 October, 1868, Adelia Thayer of Darien, who d. 31 December, 1875, and he m. secondly 16 October, 1877, Lauraette, widow of ——— Stetson of Providence, R. I.; lives at Darien, N. Y. Child:

i. Ernest Henry, b. at Corfu 19 August, 1878.

582. IX. JOHN WINSLOW SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 19 May, 1840; m. 14 September, 1876, Clara Kimball; lives at Darien. Child:

i. Winslow, b. at Darien 30 June, 1877.

583. IX. LEWIS SUMNER, b. at Darien, N. Y., 24 June, 1842; m. in October, 1866, Anna Barney; lives at Darien. Children, both born at Darien:

i. Bertha Estell, b. 22 March, 1870.
ii. Edith Augusta, b. 23 June, 1875.

584. IX. ROBERT T. SUMNER, b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 12 March, 1825; m. 5 January, 1846, Mary Smith; lives at Brewerton, N. Y. Children:

i. Courtland Lester, b. at Edinburgh 14 September, 1847.
ii. David Covill, b. at Edinburgh 5 August, 1851; m. 4 February, 1879, Matilda Wiesmore.
iii. Emma Abigail, b. at Edinburgh 9 June, 1853; d. 23 August, 1863.
iv. Emily Evelina, b. 23 January, 1864.

585. IX. JACKSON AMASA SUMNER, b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., in October, 1831; m. 29 January, 1862, Katharine E. Smith of Troy; d. at Albany, N. Y., in March, 1870. Children, both born at Albany:

i. Georgiana, b. 22 February, 1863.
ii. Robert, b. in June, 1868; d. in July, 1869.

586. IX. CYRUS SUMNER, b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., in 1833; m. 16 March, 1855, Mary Pullen; lived at Edinburgh; d. in April, 1873; she d. in April, 1873. Children, all born at Edinburgh:

i. Charles Morton, b. 22 March, 1857.
ii. William Cyrus, b. 31 October, 1861.
iii. Emma Helena, b. 3 August, 1865.

587. IX. CHARLES EDWIN SUMNER, b. at McLain's Mills, Me., 12 July, 1842; m. in Boston 21 November, 1866, Ellen Mary True; lives at Schuyler, Neb. Children:

i. Mary Eliza, b. at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 13 February, 1868.
ii. Edward Chester, b. at Chicago 31 August, 1869; d. at Schuyler 5 October, 1870.
iii. George William, b. at Schuyler 5 November, 1873.
iv. John True, b. at Schuyler 28 March, 1877.
v. Chester Blashfield, b. at Schuyler 30 November, 1878.

588. IX. GEORGE TRUE SUMNER, b. at McLain's Mills, Me., 30 January, 1844; m. at Sheboygan, Wis., 16 January, 1872, Dora Marsh; lives at Sheboygan. Children, both born at Sheboygan:

i. Charles Marsh, b. 6 July, 1874.
ii. Helen Laura, b. 12 March, 1876.

588*. IX. MILTON AUGUSTUS SUMNER (426. iii.), b. at Bellevue, Ohio, 7 September, 1853; m. at Defiance, Ohio, 13 December, 1876, Frances M. Deatrick; lives at Defiance. Child:

i. Naneta Emma, b. at Defiance 28 March, 1878.

589. IX. George Abrams Sumner, b. at Hill, N. H., 27 June, 1839; m. 28 April, 1868, Angeline Montague of Springfield; lives at Hill. Children, both born at Hill:

i. Anna Grace, b. 3 April, 1869.
ii. George Willis, b. 5 January, 1875.

590. IX. George Winchester Sumner, b. at Bainbridge, N. Y., 27 December, 1821; m. 25 March, 1846, Laura Bennett of New Lisbon, N. Y.; d. at Bath, N. Y., 10 August, 1865. Child:

i. Charles Bennett, b. at New Berlin, N. Y., 18 August, 1847. 637

591. IX. George W. Sumner, b. at Alexandria, N. H., 31 August, 1833; m. Eva Haselton. Child:

i. Francis R., b. 22 December, 1858.

592. IX. John R. Sumner, b. at Alexandria, N. H., 15 January, 1837; m. Harriet A. Cunningham. Children, all born at East Weymouth:

i. Edith H., b. 9 October, 1866.
ii. Clara D., b. 13 August, 1868.
iii. Walter D., b. 31 July, 1870; d. in Boston 11 February, 1875.
iv. Herbert R., b. 9 December, 1873.

His wife d., and he m. secondly in Boston 16 December, 1876, Lucy A., daughter of Aaron Hawthorn of Cushing, Me.; lived at East Weymouth, now in Boston.

593. IX. Charles William Summer, b. at Hill, N. H., 15 April, 1838; m. Alice Duckworth of Lisbon, Ill. Children:

i. Elizabeth A.
ii. Mary.
iii. Francis S.

594. IX. Francis Scott Sumner, b. at Hill, N. H., 6 May, 1850; m. 25 November, 1872, Jane Buxton. Child:

i. Helen V., b. 5 July, 1873.

595. IX. Dallas Sumner, b. at Nashua, N. H., 9 March, 1847; m. 16 November, 1868, Anna Frances Rogers of Weare, N. H.; lives at Wilton, N. H. Children, all born at Wilton:

i. Lulie Frances, b. 31 January, 1871.

ii. Harriot Fleeman, b. 14 November, 1872.
iii. Grace May, b. 18 July, 1875.
iv. Elmore Flint, b. 15 May, 1877; d. 28 February, 1878.

596. IX. Charles Sumner, b. at ———; m. ———; lived at Brattleboro', Vt. Child:

i. William.

597. IX. Lewis Nason Sumner, b. at Dorchester 8 November, 1839; was a soldier in the 43d Mass. Vol. Infantry; m. 7 November, 1867, Susan Margaret Davis of Stanstead, Canada; d. at Charlestown 13 January, 1875. Children:

i. Lewis Davis, b. at Stanstead, Canada, 7 January, 1869.
ii. Henry Herbert, b. at Lowell 23 May, 1872.

598. IX. Ebenezer Tufts Sumner, b. at Salem 25 October, 1838; m. 21 October, 1863, Lucy Matilda Butterfield of Cambridge; lives at Cambridge. Child:

i. Emma Louise, b. at Cambridge 19 June, 1866.

599. IX. Ebenezer Francis Sumner, b. at Dedham 11 August, 1838; m. 14 January, 1866, Mary A. Tyzzer; lives at Methuen. Children, all born at Methuen:

i. Elizabeth Frances, b. 24 August, 1867.
ii. Pamelia Anna, b. 16 May, 1869.
iii. Eben Josiah, b. 24 March, 1871.
iv. Mary Fernella, b. 26 June, 1873.
v. Martha Laura, b. 12 August, 1875.

† 600. IX. George Harding Sumner, b. at Dedham 27 September, 1840; m. at Dorchester 20 March, 1865, Charlotte E., daughter of James Worsley of Boston; lives at Methuen. Children, both born at Methuen:

i. George Francis, b. 27 November, 1865.
ii. Isabel Bartlett, b. 6 November, 1867.

601. IX. Larra Wentworth Sumner, b. at Canton 6 March, 1847; m. 25 September, 1871, Hannah E., daughter of Lewis Day; lives at Canton. Children, both born at Canton:

i. Francis Day, b. 17 June, 1872.
ii. Anna Bertha, b. 15 June, 1875.

602. IX. Benjamin Clark Sumner, b. at Hardwick 30 January, 1849; m. 21 September, 1870, Louisa Haskins. Child:

i. George, b. 31 August, 1871.

603. IX. George Bennett Sumner, b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 20 April, 1834; m. 15 November, 1856, Louisa M. Harris of Rock Island, Ill.; lives at Chicago. Children, both born at Chicago:

i. Thomas Harris, b. 15 April, 1861; d. 22 April, 1861.
ii. Beulah Louisa, b. 9 December, 1862; d. young.

604. IX. William Peabody Sumner, b. at Homer, N. Y., 18 October, 1848; m. 31 November, 1868, Frances M. Woodward of Cortland, N. Y.; lives at Truxton, N. Y. Child:

i. Charles Peabody, b. at Truxton, N. Y., 27 November, 1874.

605. IX. George Cady Sumner, b. at Pomfret, Conn., 25 December, 1843; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., 9 January, 1868, Sarah Maria Rhodes; lives at Providence, R. I. Children, both born at Providence:

i. Henry Rhodes, b. 23 November, 1868.
ii. Robert Ossian, b. 20 February, 1877.

TENTH GENERATION.

Descendants of William.

606. X. George Sumner, b. at Auburn, Penn., 1 September, 1811; m. at Washington, Penn., 22 March, 1835, Lydia Bunnell of Washington; lives at Wyalusing, Penn. Children:

i. Archibald Banatyne, b. at Washington 23 March, 1836; m. at Wyalusing, 3 July, 1862, Martha Irvine; has children, 1, Gertrude, b. 6 June, 1863; 2, Marion Florence, b. 24 August, 1869; lives at Spring Hill, Penn.
ii. John Bunnell, Rev., b. at Wyalusing 25 March, 1838; m. at Abington, Penn., 25 December, 1861, Alma L. Gardner; has children, 1, Ida May, b. 18 December, 1864; 2, Emma Grace, b. 10 September, 1870; 3, Edith Blanche, b. 1 October, 1873; 4, Anna Lulu, b. 10 June, 1875; is settled at Binghamton, N. Y.
iii. Benjamin Edwards, b. at Wyalusing 2 February, 1840; soldier 141st Penn. Vol. Infantry; killed at Chancellorsville 3 May, 1863.
iv. Savanna Augusta, b. at Wyalusing 31 August, 1842; m. 18 September, 1866, Harrison M. Lyon of Spring Hill.
v. Corington Almern, b. at Wyalusing 8 December, 1843; d. 10 October, 1844.

vi. Corington James, b. at Wyalusing 19 March, 1845; m. at Spring Hill, 27 September, 1871, Zellie N. Ackley; lives at Wyalusing.
vii. Mary Lucy, b. at Wyalusing 25 December, 1846; m. 9 May, 1867, Daniel Webster Camp of Alta, Iowa.
viii. Martha Amanda, b. at Wyalusing 22 February, 1850; m. 30 October, 1872, Henry B. Gaylord.
ix. Elnora Inez, b. at Wyalusing 29 December, 1851.
x. Ann Maria, b. at Wyalusing 7 November, 1853; d. 20 May, 1854.
xi. Armena Irene, b. at Wyalusing 3 March, 1855.
xii. Sarah Ida, b. at Wyalusing 26 February, 1857; d. 10 May, 1862.
xiii. George Gilbert, b. at Wyalusing 6 September, 1860.

607. X. Charles Sumner, b. in Susquehanna Co., Penn., 6 January, 1825; m. at Herrick, Penn., 28 March, 1855, Agnes V. Blocher; lives at Wyalusing, Penn. Children, all born at Wyalusing:

i. Porter Hamilton, b. 30 December, 1855.
ii. Irene Augusta, b. 20 August, 1857.
iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 26 March, 1860.
iv. Mary Lucinda, b. 18 February, 1863.
v. William Emory, b. 17 March, 1865; d. 20 March, 1865.
vi. Charles Martin, b. 24 July, 1868.
vii. Ina Lucretia, b. 2 April, 1875.

608. X. William Spencer Sumner, b. at Sandisfield 3 July, 1809; m. 29 September, 1836, Catherine, daughter of Thomas George of Walker's Meadow, Greenbrier Co., Virginia; lives at Clarksburg, W. V. Children:

i. Daniel Edgar, b. at Ireland, Lewis Co., Va., 23 March, 1840; d. 11 September, 1861.
ii. Agnes Catharine, b. at French Creek, Upshur Co., Va., 23 October, 1846; m. 16 May, 1865, James H. Stewart of Clarksburg, W. V.
iii. ———, dau., b. at French Creek 2 February, 1852; d. 2 February, 1852.

609. X. Daniel Sumner, b. at New Marlboro' 25 April, 1812; m. 26 May, 1835, Clarissa Betts of Otis; lives at Cork, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Children:

i. Marcia L., b. at Harpersfield, Ohio, 6 December, 1835.
ii. ———.
iii. William Spencer, b. at Harpersfield in November, 1843.

610. X. George Watson Sumner, b. at Constantine, Mich., 31 December, 1841; Commander, U.S.N.; m. in New York, 25 November, 1868, Henrietta Eliza Ruan of St. Croix, West Indies. Children:

i. Florence Watson, b. at Williamsburg, N. Y., 4 October, 1869.

ii. Alice Blythe, b. at Washington 29 November, 1872.
iii. George Albert, b. at Washington 8 August, 1874.

611. X. Samuel Barstow Sumner, b. at Great Barrington 16 February, 1830; A.B. Williams College 1849; lived at Great Barrington; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 January, 1855, Georgiana, daughter of George Davis; State Senator of Mass. 1860; Lieutenant-Colonel 49th Mass. Vol. Infantry 1862–3; moved in 1863 to Bridgeport. Children:

i. Edward Stewart, b. at Gt. Barrington 7 December, 1855.
ii. } Caroline St. Leon, b. at Gt. Barrington 10 September, 1858.
iii. } Clara Elizabeth, b. at Gt. Barrington 10 September, 1858.
iv. Julia Crissy, b. at Bridgeport 11 June, 1867.

612. X. Charles Allen Sumner, b. at Great Barrington 2 August, 1835; m. at San Francisco, 22 October, 1858, Catherine Haley. Children:

i. David Broderick, b. at San Francisco 9 September, 1859.
ii. Mary Pluma, b. at San Francisco 22 October, 1860.
iii. Florence Elizabeth, b. at San Francisco 30 June, 1862.
iv. Samuel Beideman, b. at Fort Churchill, Nev., 26 November, 1863.
v. Julia Kate, b. at Virginia City 9 April, 1866.

His wife d. at San Francisco 2 April, 1873, and he m. secondly 26 March, 1875, Wilhelmina Charlotte Nordin; lived at San Francisco 1856–63, at Virginia City, Nev., 1863–70; was State Senator of Nevada four years; lives now at San Francisco. Child:

vi. Esther Wilhelmina, b. at San Francisco 1 February, 1876.

613. X. Augustus William Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 25 January, 1832; m. 1 May, 1863, Selina S. Burritt; lived at Lake City, Minn., now at San Jose, Cal. Children, all born at Lake City:

i. William H., b. 21 September, 1864.
ii. Esther A., b. 21 September, 1866.
iii. Wallanstein, b. 28 October, 1868.
iv. Helen S., b. 15 August, 1871.
v. Charles, b. 21 April, 1874.

614. X. John Alexander Sumner, b. at Middletown, Conn., 4 August, 1825; m. 7 June, 1854, Helen J. Brooks. Children:

i. Mary Helen, b. at Middletown 17 March, 1855; d. 8 April, 1855.
ii. Edward Arthur, b. at Rome, N. Y., 3 November, 1856.
iii. John Brooks, b. at LaCrosse, Wis., 8 April, 1863.

His wife d. 28 June, 1872, and he m. secondly 4 June, 1874, Mary Eliza Harris; lives at Middletown. Child:

iv. Grace, b. at Middletown 6 July, 1876.

615. X. Samuel Austin Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 10 February, 1807; m. 10 January, 1830, Deney, daughter of Joshua Tucker of Middlebury; lived at Middlebury; d. 18 August, 1874. Children:

i. Riley, b. at Middlebury in 1833; m. Harriet M., daughter of Squire Gove of Lincoln, Vt.; had Edgar, b. at Middlebury 27 November, 1857; lived at Middlebury; d. 31 March, 1860; she d. 14 March, 1859.
ii. Francis L., b. at Middlebury 28 November, 1844; soldier 11th Vt. Vol. Infantry; d. 11 June, 1867.
iii. Wallace D., b. at Salisbury in 1846; m. 30 November, 1871, Ella V., daughter of William B. Cobb of Middlebury; has Francis Manley, b. 8 August, 1876; lives at Middlebury.

616. X. Ira Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 25 June, 1813; m. at Homer, Mich., Margaret Mumbrue; moved to Wisconsin; d. 29 October, 1867. Child:

i. Francis.

617. X. William Warren Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 27 April, 1817; m. 24 December, 1837, Marinda, daughter of Joshua Tucker of Middlebury. Children, all born at Middlebury:

i. Lucius M., b. in 1838; soldier 5th Vt. Vol. Infantry; d. 11 November, 1861.
ii. Squire, b. in 1840.
iii. Adelaide, b. in 1842; m. 25 October, 1859, Asahel C. Kingsley.

His wife d., and he m. secondly Emma L. Bump of Salisbury; lived at Middlebury; d. 18 December, 1871. Children, all born at Middlebury:

iv. Oscar C., b. 24 February, 1857.
v. ———, son, b. 10 January, 1859.
vi. ———, son, b. 14 November, 1860.
vii. Mary, b. 6 March, 1863.
viii. Alice, b. 9 June, 1864.
ix. Leroy, b. 1 September, 1867.
x. Bertha, b. 2 May, 1872 (posthumous).

618. X. Edward Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 16 August, 1821; m. at Middlebury, 8 June, 1842, Charlotte Webster of New Haven; lives at Winnebago City, Minn. Child:

i. Herman, b. 14 March, 1854.

619. X. George Washington Sumner, b. at Bristol, Vt., 10 April, 1813; m. Ann Eliza Tilden of Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y. Children:

i. Hannah Eliza, b. at Knowlesville 10 April, 1834; m. Nathaniel Tucker.
ii. George Washington, b. at Knowlesville 3 July, 1835; m. Mary Ann Keernon; has children, 1, Noble, b. 15 April, 1869; 2, Lucina; 3, ———.
iii. Lucy Jane, b. at Knowlesville 24 January, 1837; d. 25 September, 1854.
iv. Laura Jemima, b. at Knowlesville 11 December, 1838; m. Andrew Shelly.
v. Noble F., b. at Knowlesville 3 May, 1842; d. in the Army.
vi. Lucina A., b. at Beaver, Penn., 23 January, 1844; m. ——— Chubbuck.
vii. Hester Ann, b. at Beaver 10 May, 1845; m. James Mundien.
viii. Abigail, b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 22 July, 1849.

His wife d. at Ridgeway 17 January, 1850, and he m. secondly Martha Beard; lives at Lawrence, Michigan. Children:

ix. Ella.
x. ———.

620. X. Ebenezer Sumner, b. at Bristol, Vt., 27 October, 1816; m. Ada Adelia Plymat of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.; lives at Genoa, Ill. Children, all born at Genoa:

i. Ebenezer Quincy, b. 21 March, 1848; m. 8 December, 1870, Sarah Jane Thompson; has children, 1, Elva Ada, b. 9 December, 1872; 2, Alma Almedia, b. 13 August, 1874; 3, Millia Almira, b. 9 July, 1876; 4, Erskine, b. 20 December, 1878; lives at Genoa.
ii. Harriet Lodoiska, b. 30 July, 1849; m. William H. Nichols.
iii. Caroline Fidelia, b. 5 December, 1850.
iv. Laura Annette, b. 21 August, 1855; m. William Henry Hill.
v. Henry Alphonso, b. 2 February, 1857.

621. X. Andrew James Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 3 November, 1822; m. 18 November, 1855, Harriet Makinster, daughter of Erastus Kelsey of Portland, Conn.; lives at Middlebury. Children, both born at Middlebury:

i. Charles Dean, b. 5 December, 1857.
ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 21 November, 1863.

622. X. Horace Sumner, b. at Upper Jay, N. Y., 3 July, 1823; m. Elizabeth Western; lives at Jay. Children, all born at Jay:

i. Sarah Imogene, b. 10 December, 1855.

ii. Charles, b. 13 June, 1857.
iii. Wendell, b. 5 September, 1863.

623. X. William Thompson Sumner, b. at Greenville, Ohio, 20 October, 1835; m. in Logan Co., Ill., in 1861, Sarah Bruner; lives in Logan Co., Ill. Children:

i. Albert Webster, b. 17 February, 1862.
ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 21 February, 1864.
iii. William Bruner, b. 4 March, 1870.
iv. Clara Edna, b. 9 August, 1875.

624. X. Josiah Webster Sumner, b. at Greenville, Ohio, 12 January, 1840; m. 29 October, 1870, Zara A. Patterson; lives in Logan Co., Ill. Children:

i. Cora Ollie, b. 4 October, 1871.
ii. Livona Alberta, b. 2 November, 1873; d. 9 February, 1877.
iii. William Thompson, b. 1 October, 1875.
iv. Franklin Webster, b. 10 March, 1879.

625. X. Alvah Sumner, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 15 March, 1829; m. in 1851 Emma Raum of Fountain Co., Ind.; lives at Wayne Town, Ind. Children:

i. Austin, b. 20 February, 1852; d. 21 December, 1854.
ii. Alphonzo C., b. 30 October, 1855.
iii. Anson L., b. 26 June, 1859.
iv. Francis, b. 20 February, 1863.
v. Jennie, b. 20 April, 1864.

626. X. Jasper Newton Sumner, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 23 July, 1834; m. in Logan Co., Ill., in 1856, Adeline Ryan; lives in Bourbon Co., Kansas. Children:

i. Frances Ellen, b. 27 November, 1858.
ii. Alvah Edgar, b. 14 September, 1860.
iii. Joseph Franklin, b. 17 April, 1863.
iv. William Ryan, b. 5 December, 1864; d. 11 August, 1866.
v. Mary Ervilla, b. 3 March, 1867.
vi. George Randle, b. 2 March, 1871.
vii. Elizabeth Nettie, b. 21 January, 1876.

627. X. Perrin Horton Sumner, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 16 January, 1838; m. at Springfield, Ill., ———; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

i. Arthur.
ii. Frances.
iii. ———.

628. X. Austin Demit Sumner, b. at ——— in 1850; m. in 1874 Jennie Coons; lives at St. Joseph, Ill. Children:

i. ———.
ii. ———.

629. X. Oren Lewis Sumner, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 2 May, 1841; m. in Logan Co., Ill., 24 November, 1865, Jane Morman; lives at Newby, Ness Co., Kansas. Children:

i. Alvin Ebert, b. 28 March, 1866.
ii. Capitola Bell, b. 30 July, 1868.
iii. Cory May, b. 20 September, 1869.
iv. William Norman, b. 12 November, 1871.
v. Margaret Rebecca, b. 4 January, 1873.

630. X. Jefferson Brier Sumner, b. in Logan Co., Ill., 17 November, 1857; m. at Alanta, Ill., 27 January, 1877, Ella Currance; lives in Potawatamie Co., Iowa. Child:

i. Mellie Roy, b. 3 December, 1878.

631. X. William James Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 3 May, 1836; m. at Hartland 29 May, 1866, Eveline, daughter of Cullen F. Sturtevant of Hartland, Vt.; lives at Holyoke. Children:

i. Caroline, b. at Putnam, Conn., 7 October, 1867.
ii. Harriet, b. 2 December, 1873; d. young.

631.* Anson Harrison Sumner (516. i.), b. at Middlebury, Vt., 15 January, 1840; m. 4 March, 1865, Eliza M., daughter of Solon Sumner of Bristol (275. iv.); lives at Vergennes, Vt. Child:

i. Solon Sidney, b. 16 February, 1866.

632. X. James Francis Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 22 June, 1842; m. 25 December, 1862, Tamson J., daughter of Beamus Bradley of Salisbury, Vt.; she d. 23 September, 1872, and he m. secondly 6 May, 1873, Nellie, daughter of James Reed of Salisbury, Vt.; lives at Middlebury. Children, both born at Middlebury:

i. James Francis, b. 28 September, 1874.
ii. Benjamin A., b. 20 October, 1877.

633. X. George Henry Sumner, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 12 October, 1853; m. 29 August, 1874, Effie E., daughter of James Reed of East Middlebury; lives at Middlebury. Child:

i. Frederick B., b. at Middlebury 14 July, 1875.

Descendants of Roger.

634. X. George Albert Sumner, b. at Utica, Mich., 29 October, 1857; m. 20 October, 1877, Clara Jane Gee; lives at Galesburg, Mich. Child:

i. Maude, b. at Galesburg 18 November, 1878.

Descendants of George.

635. X. Almond Augustus Sumner, b. at Milford 28 January, 1838; m. 3 September, 1861, Mary E. Johnson of Milford; d. at Titusville, Penn., 25 May, 1865. Child:

i. Edward Johnson, b. at Milford 7 December, 1862; d. 7 February, 1870.

636. X. Clarence Augustine Sumner, b. at Milford 16 September, 1848; m. 18 October, 1871, Estelle Claflin of Milford; lives at Milford. Children, both born at Milford:

i. ———, b. 8 October, 1872; d. 8 October, 1872.
ii. Bertha Louise, b. 4 January, 1874.

637. X. Charles Bennett Sumner, b. at New Berlin, N. Y., 18 August, 1847; m. 19 December, 1872, Alice Johnston of New York; lives at Bainbridge, N. Y. Children, both born at Bainbridge:

i. Charles Johnston, b. 9 January, 1874.
ii. May Johnston, b. 6 March, 1876.

DOCUMENTS.

Extracts from the Register of Bicester, Oxfordshire.

Christened.

1579 (80).	Feb. 6.	Christabell Somner.
1583.	Maij 31.	Thomas Hodge als Somner.
1584.	Maij 3.	Joane Somner.
1587 (8).	Jan. 24.	Suza Somner.
1588 (9).	Febr. 8.	Peter Somner.
1589 (90).	Febr. 25.	Roger Somner.
1594.	Junij 25.	Rich. Somner.
1595.	Aug. 27.	George Somner.
1604 (5).	Januarij 27.	William Somnar.
1619 (20).	Mar. 8.	Mary Sumner.
1622.	Nouemb. 17.	Alse Somner.
1632.	Aug. 8.	Roger, son of William Sumner.
1633 (4).	March 1.	George, son of William Sumner.

Married.

1577.	Julij 11.	Willm Somner & Alice Harte.
1587.	Nov. 18.	Wm. Somner & Mary Mercer.
1601.	Noueber 2.	Roger Sumner & Johan Franklin.
1610 (1).	Jan. 10me.	Marcus Brian et Joanna Sumner Vidua Rogeri.
1625.	October 22.	William Somner & Mary West.

Buried.

1576.	Octob. 24.	Maud Somner.
1579 (80).	Februar 11.	Christabell Somner.
1585 (6).	Martij 3.	Alice Somner.
1588 (9).	Febr. 13.	Peter Somner.
1594.	Julij 29.	Rich. Somner.
1596 (7).	Martij 28.	William Somner.
1604.	Septem. 13.	Marij Somnar.
1608.	Dec. 4to.	Roger Sumner.
1632.	June 6.	Anne Sumner.

WILL OF ROGER SUMNER.

The last will Nuncupative of Roger Sumner of Burcester als Byssiter in the County of Oxon Husbandman deceased made and declared by him by word of mouth the third day of December Anno Dñi 1608 in the p'nse of Willm Wickins John Hudson and Thomas Crosse as followeth.

Imprimis he being in his pfecte memory, his soule he bequeathed to god, and his body to the earth, from whence it came. he appointed and bequeathed his goods as followeth, Item I doe give and bequeath unto Joane my wyffe and Willm my sonn equally betwene them the estate of my house wth all the comodyties thereof duringe the lyfe of Joane my wyfe. And after her lyffe the whole lyfinge* to Willm my sonn and his heyres. And it is my will that Joane my wyffe shall have the gov'ment and rule of Willm my sonn duringe all the tyme of his mynoritie untill he come to the full Age of xxj yeres. And further I doe give and bequeath unto Wm. my sonn xiij^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^ of lawfull English money to be paid him at his age of xxj^tie^ yeres, or at the day of the death of Joane my wyfe If she happen to dye or decease before my sonn Willm come to the said age of one and Twentie yeres. Itm my will is that Joane my wyfe shall not make anie manner of wylfull wast or spoyle uppon the said lyfinge* and premisses duringe the lyfe of the said Joane my wyfe. Item I doe give and bequeath unto my brother Willm Sumner his Children beinge five of them xxx^s^ of lawfull English money to be equally devided betwene them, to be paid them w^th^in one yere next after my decease.

The rest of all my goods as well moveable as unmoveable my debts paid my funeral discharged, and this my last will and testament fulfilled and kepte I doe give and bequeath unto Joane my wyfe whome I doe make my whole Executrix of this my last will and testament. I appointe ov'seers of this my last will and testam^t^ Willm Wickins & Henry Francklin.

John Hedson X mke. Wm. Wykins. Thomas Crosse.

Proved at Oxford 22 March 1609.

WILL OF WILLIAM SUMNER.

I, William Sumner sen^r^ of Dorchester in the County of Suffolke in New England being through Gods mercy in a competent measure of health and understanding though aged and know not the time of my desolution which can not be long, to prevent as much as in mee lieth all controversy after my decease aboute my temporall Estate doe make my last will and testament in maner and forme followeng: Inprimis I resigne up my selfe to Allmighty God my creator and redeemer, and my body to be decently interred according to the discretion of the surviveng; and as for my temporall Estate my will is that it be disposed of as is hereafter expressed: Inprimis that all due debtes and charges aboute my funerall be in the first place discharged; Item, my will is that all my land both tillage, meadow, and pastureage and what ever land not yet layed out which doth of right belong unto me with all the houseng in my present possesion, that is to say all my land and houseng in present possesion be equally devided into six partes; that is one

* This word was so printed in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register for October, 1855, but Mr. Horatio G. Somerby was not sure of it, nor am I.

sixth part to my son Roger Sumner; an other sixth part to my son George Sumner; an other sixth part to my son Samuel Sumner; an other sixth part to my son Increase Sumner; an other sixth part to my Daughter Joane Way; and an other sixth part to be equally devided amongst my Eldest sons children, viz William Sumners being at present nine of them; and if any of them die in there minorety theire shares to remaine to theire mother if she survive them, or if otherwise to remaine to those of the children that doe survive; item my will is that all my moveable Estate both within doore and withoute doores be equally devided among my grandchildren and great grandchilldren those only excepted that are grandchildren by my son William Sumner, who have their sixth part of houseng and land above expressed. Item my will is that my debtes and funerall charges shall be equaly born and discharged by those to whom I have given my houseng and lands. Item, my will is that whatever I have formerly disposed of to any of my children shall not be called in question so as to hinder them from the enjoyment of any part of theire sixth part formerly mentioned in this instrument. Item I doe ordeine and constitute my son Roger Sumner, my son Georg Sumner, my son Samuel Sumner, my son Increase Sumner, and my daughter Joane Way to be joynt Executores and Executrix of this my last will and testament. Item my will is that Rebecah Adames and Anthony Hancock (who were formerly my servants) my will is that they shall each of them have twenty shillinges to be payed to them by my son Georg Sumner. Moreover I doe intreate and impower my loveing brethren and freindes Elder James Blake and Lift Samuel Clap to be overseers of this my last will and testament.

Dated the first day of March Anno Dom: 1688.

Signed and Sealed
in presence of us
James Blake sen^r
John Blake.

William Sumner Seale.

Proved at Boston 24 March 1692.

Division of Estate of William Sumner.

Boston May the 4th. 1687.

Articles of Agreement Betwixt the Children of William Sumner formerly of Boston deceased, viz. William Sumner, John Trow (on the behalf of himself and Joshua Henshaw, John Goff and Ebenezer Sumner) Sarah Turell, Thomas Gould, Deliverance Sumner, and Timothy Pratt as Guardian to Clement Sumner as followeth, That wee do all agree and consent to the Division that shall be made by John Barnard, Thomas Barnard, and William Robie of houses and Lands left by our Father William Sumner.

The Division is as followeth to which wee all agree. That whereas the above Estate was formerly prized at 200^l, and the same divided into tenn Shares, whereof the above William Sumner is to have Two shares and hath already had one share in the Land whereon his house now standeth and Garden, The remainder being 9 shares consisting of two houses and land with a well and a passage way of foure foot through the Land which said priviledge of way and well is common to the whole Estate of Tenn shares. The two houses and Lands are Divided as followeth, The Front house wherein John Trow

now dwells consisting of one dwelling house and shop, containing Twenty nine and a half foot front, and Twenty six foot & nine inches deep: which is valued at foure shares and a quarter, the other house and Land being the reare containing Twenty nine foot & a halfe wide and five and thirty foot deep is valued at foure shares and three quarters, there being moreover a house of Office and high way on the North East side which is Common to the whole tenn shares.

It is further agreed on by the abovesaid Parties, That John Trow in the behalfe of himselfe and Joshua Henshaw John Goff and Ebenezer Sumner shall have the front with all the priviledges belonging thereto paying one quarter share to the other five. And the Back part with all the priviledges to be the other five childrens, namely William Sumner, Sarah Turell Thomas Gould Deliverance Sumner and Clement Sumner, to every one an equal part thereof. And in Testimony that this is our full agreement Relateing to the p^r^misses wee have hereunto sett our hands and seales the day & yeare first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of us
Thomas Kemble
Hezekiah Henchman.

Wil^m^ Sumner & a seal
John Trow his) mark & a seale
Sarah Turell her ⊤ mark & a seale
Thomas Gould & a seale
Deliverance Sumner
her Λ mark & a seal
Timothy Prat as Guardian to
Clement Sumner & a seal.

Boston Septemb^r^. 30th. 1695. Then personally appeared before me the subscriber one of his Maj^ti^^es^ Justices for the County of Suffolk, John Trow, Sarah Weekes wch was formerly Sarah Turell Thomas Gould & Deliverance Weekes who was formerly Deliverance Sumner, who all of them acknowledged this Instrument to be their Act and Deed. Also Clement Sumner being present did acknowledge his Consent unto, and that he is well satisfyed wth the Act of his Guardian Timothy Pratt, whose hand & seale he doth acknowledge to be unto this Instrument affixed on his behalf before me

Tymothy Proutt.

Entred November 13th. 1695
p Joseph Webb Cler.

Division of the Houses and Lands of Roger Sumner Late of Milton Deceased.

Milton December the 13: 1700.

In persuance of an order of the Honourable William Stoughton Esqr Judge of Probate in the County of Suffolke apointing and impowering us whose names are here unto subscribed to make a devistion of the houses and lands of dacon Roger Sumner leat of Milton decesed intestate to and amongst the widow and Children acordingly wee met the day above said and have made a devistion of said houses and lands in maner as followeth that is to say

Devided to the Widdow Mary Sumner as her thirds

all the old end of the dweling house	£	15	18
halfe the orchard at the Southermost end	"	6	0
one third part of the barn	"	5	0

twelve acers and halfe lying below her end of the orchard and joyning to it sum of it medow	£ 28	10
ten acers of land lying between the hyeway and the river in the same house lot and to ly on that side next to Samuel Triscots land and is to be one halfe of that end of the lot	" 20	0
two acers of salt medow lying neire a place colled dorty bridg and is to ly on that side of the medow next unto the said dorty bridg and to ly from the upland to the creeck	" 17	0
lands lying at Lancaster. fifteen acers of upland lying in or neire a place called the neck as will apeire by the town records and how it is bounded	" 7	10
twenty acers of land known by the name of gift land as will apeire by the town records where it lyes and how it is bounded	" 16	0
five acers and halfe of medow lying upon the neck as will apeire by the town records & how it is bounded	" 5	10
twenty acers of Entervail land & three acers for conveniency belonging to it lying at a place called the plum trees and is his second divistion of Entervail as will apeire by the town records & how they are bounded	" 11	10
	£132	18

Devided to the heiers of Samuel Sumner Eldest son decesed

at Lancaster forty acers of land being two house lots and lying togather upon the neck where his dwelling house stood	£ 35	0
twenty acers of Entervail land 22^{l} 10^{s} ten acers of swamp land 5^{l} boath said parcels lying joyning to the above said two house lots upon the above said Neck	" 27	10
five acers of medow in the third devistion as will apeire by the town records & how it is bounded	" 2	10
the rights in the stated Common and other Common rights thorrow the township	" 5	0
twenty pounds allredy received	" 20	0
	£90	0

Devided to William Sumner

a house and twenty acers of upland and medow which house and land was purchesed of John Dike and where the said William Sumner now dwelves.	£ 45	0

Devided to Ebenezer Sumner

the lower roome and seller under it in the new end of the dweling house	£ 12	10
the notherly halfe of the orchard	" 6	0

one third of the barn	£ 5	0	
about an acer of paster joyning to the notherly end of the said halfe of the orchard	" 1	10	
ten acers of the house lot lying between the hye way and the river and of that side of the lot next to Manaseth Tuckers land	" 20	0	
	£ 45	0	

Devided to Waitstill Tucker Eldest daughter

one theird part of the chamber and one theird part of the garret in the new end of the dweling house	£ 3	16	8
one theird part of the theird part of the barne	" 1	13	4
foure acers of land lying within her husband Manaseth Tuckers house lot	" 8	0	0
one acer and halfe of salt medow lying next unto the widows part from the upland to the creeck	" 12	15	0
twenty five acers of land lying in the 15th lot in the twelve late divistions in Dorchester township	" 3	15	0
five acers of swamp land lying in a place called purgatary swamp in Dorchester bounds	" 0	15	0
three quarters of an acer of fresh medow lying in Dorchester fresh medows as they are called	" 2	0	0
one acer and halfe quarter of land lying in the Southermost end of the house lot and next ajoyning to Manaseth Tuckers owne land	" 2	5	0
ten pounds allredy received	" 10	0	0
	£ 45	0	0

Devided to Mary Nickcols

one theird part of the Chamber and one third part of the Garret in the new end of the dweling house	£ 3	16	8
one theird part of the theird part of the barne	" 1	13	4
one halfe of all the severall peices and parcels of upland taken up for his second devistion of upland at Lancaster lying most of it neire a place colled Wadaquaduck and doath contain a 116 acers as will apeire by the town records where it all lyeth and how it is bounded	" 10	17	6
four acers and halfe of medow at Lancaster being part of his second divistion of medow as will apeire by the town records where said medow lies and how it is bounded	" 4	10	0
at Milton one acer and quarter of salt medow to ly next to Waitstill Tuckers part of salt medow	" 10	12	6
one acer and three quarters of land towards the lower end of the house lot and joyning to Waitstill Tuckers part there	" 3	10	0
ten pounds allredy received	" 10	0	0
	£ 45	0	0

Devided to Rebecah Hubbard

one theird part of the Chamber and one theird part of the Garret in the new end of the dweling house	£	3	16	8
one theird part of the theird part of the barn	"	1	13	4
one halfe of all the severall peices and parcels of upland taken up for his second divistion of upland at Lancaster lying most of it neire a place colled Wadaquaduck and doath contain a 116 acers as will apeire by the town records where it all lyeth and how it is bounded	"	10	17	6
four acers and halfe of medow being part of his second divistion of medow as will apeire by the town records where said medow lies and how it is bounded	"	4	10	0
at Milton one acer and quarter of salt medow to ly next to Mary Nickcols part of salt medow	"	10	12	6
one acer and three quarters of land towards the lower end of the house lot & joyning to Mary Nickcols part there	"	3	10	0
ten pounds allredy received	"	10	0	0
	£	45	0	0

Thomas Swift Thomas Vose Ezra Clap
Samuell Trescott Peter White.

SUFFOLK ss.

By the Honble Wm Stoughton Esqr Judge of Probate &c.

The before written being presented by Thomas Swift on behalfe of himselfe and other the Subscribers thereunto, as a division by them made of the Houses and Lands of Roger Sumner late of Milton Yeoman dec'ed, (to make a division whereof the s^d persons were by me appointed & sworne) I do accordingly accept and allow of the same as a Division and Settlement of the Estate in houses & Lands of the s^d dec'ed Roger Sumner.

Boston March 13th 1700.

Wm Stoughton.

DIVISION OF ESTATE OF GEORGE SUMNER.

Sumners heirs Agreement.

Whereas our Honoured Faither Mr George Sumner of this Town of Milton in the County of Suffolk in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Died without a Will we his Children namely George Sumner Ebenezer Sumner (by Thomas Thare and John Brown Appointed Guardians for said Ebenezers Children) Joseph Sumner Benjamin Sumner Edward Sumner with the full and free Consent of our wives Have made a Division of the Lands and Meadows that was our Fathers above named to the Satisfaction of Each of us in manner as followeth: Assigned unto George Sumner for his part and Portion of our Fathers Estates all that upland that was his Fathers that lyes on the North Side of the way on Brush Hill Leading toward Punckapog with two little Lotts in Blew Hill

meadow: with five Acres of Salt Meadow in Milton: And also the one half of three Acres in said Towne: Assigned to Benjamin Sumner all that building and Land that was our Faithers that lyeth on the South Side of the above named way on Brush Hill: And also the one halfe of the three Acres of the Salt Meadow with his Brother George Sumner above mentioned: Assigned unto Joseph Sumner the one halfe of the Land that was his Faithers that lyeth in the Town of Mendon whether Devided or undevided: Assigned unto Ebenezer Sumner or his Heirs (under the Guardianship of Mr John Brown and Mr Thomas Thare of Mendon) the one halfe of all the Land that was our Faithers that lyeth in the Town of Mendon Devided or Undevided: Assigned unto Edward Sumner all the Lands that was our Faithers that lyeth in the Township of Dorchester Devided or Undevided: Exsepting two little Lotts in blew Hill meadow: And we the above named George Sumner Benjamin Sumner Joseph Sumner Edward Sumner: and John Brown and Thomas Thare Guardians to the Children of Ebenezer Sumner Deceased: Do by these Presents acknowledge our Selves fully Satisfyed and Contented with this said Devition: and Do by these Present for ever quit Claime to any Right or title to or interest in any part of the building Lands Meadow or marsh that was formerly our Faithers: which was to be Devided after his Decease: So that neither our Selves nor our Heirs shall or may at any time or times for ever hereafter aske Chalenge or Demand any Right unto or Interest in any part of the Houseing Land meadow or marsh that was our Faithers Exsepting only what is here Assigned and Set over to Each of us in this Divition: And we our Selves Do by these Presents and our Heirs as well as our Selves acknowledge that we are hence forth forever Excluded from all Actions of Right Title or Demand Relateing in anywise to the Premeses above Said forever. In Witness whereof we the above Said George Sumner Benjamin Sumner Joseph Sumner and (John Brown and Thomas Thare Guardians as above Said) and Edward Sumner as an acknowledgment of our full Consent unto this Present Devition have hereunto Set our Hands and Seales this Eleventh Day of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty four and in the Tenth year of the Reigne of our Soveraine Lord George by the grace of God King of Great Brittain &c: the word halfe in the Sevententh line Enterlined before Sealing.

Signed and Sealed
in the Presence of
Edward Boydell
John Boydell.

George Sumner and a Seal.
Thomas Thare and a Seal.
John Brown and a Seal.
Edward Sumner and a Seal.
Joseph Sumner and a Seal.
Benjamin Sumner and a Seal.

Suffolk ss. By the Honble Samuel Sewall Esq. Judge of Probate &c. George Sumner Thomas Thayer and John Brown (as Guardians to the Children and Heirs of Ebenezer Sumner Deceased) Edward Sumner Joseph Sumner and Benjamin Sumner Personally appearing before me Acknowledged this Instrument to be their free Act and Deed; which I Do accordingly Allow and Approve of.

Boston June 11th 1724. Samuel Sewall.

APPENDIX.

CANADA SOLDIERS.

In the Company of Soldiers under Capt. John Withington in the unfortunate expedition to Canada of 1690, were:

Insine Samuel Sumner,
Sargt. Samuel Sumner,
Ebenezer Sumner,
William Sumner,
William Sumner,
Jezeniah Sumner.

In 1735 the General Court of Massachusetts granted to the survivors of this company or their heirs a township called at first Dorchester Canada, but incorporated in 1765 by the name of Ashburnham. From a list of the grantees on record in the Archives at the State House, the Sumners are identified as, 3. vii., 4. ii., 4. v., 5. iii., 5. iv., 7. iii.

DORCHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA.

In 1695 Rev. Joseph Lord led a company of persons from Massachusetts to form a settlement in South Carolina. Samuel and Increase Sumner with their families and their sister Joane Way were among these emigrants, and the formal dismission of the Sumners "to the Church of Christ near Newington in South Carolina" is found on the records of the Church of Dorchester, Mass., under date of 1 November, 1696. The settlement was called Dorchester, but about 1752 it was abandoned for a new site at Midway in Georgia. The names of Nathaniel Sumner of Dorchester, S. C., 1724, and Edward Sumner of the same place 1749, are both found at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. Edward Sumner was one of those who moved to Midway in 1753, where Thomas Sumner m. Anna Baker, 19 September, 1782, but left only daughters; he had a brother Edward, who d. at Midway 2 November, 1789, unless this was the father. This branch is not now known to exist in the name of Sumner.

REVOLUTIONARY HEROES.

Several of the family served in the Revolutionary Army. I have positive record of the following:

Lieut. William, 27. vi. or 67.
Clement, 27. viii. or 68.
Major Job, 27. ix.
Rufus, 27. x.
Eli, 30. ii. or 73.
Darius, 35. vi. or 84.
Capt. John, 36. v. or 86.
Benjamin, 37. vi. or 90.
George, 40. i. or 95.
Ebenezer, 40. iv. or 96.
Lt. Col. John, 46. vi. or 108.
Ebenezer, 61. ii. or 147.
William, 62. i. or 149.
John, 62. iii. or 150.
Robert, 86. i. or 198.
William, 107. i. or 246.
Ebenezer, 109. i. or 248.
Shubael, 109. ii. or 249.

FAMILY OF "SHERIFF" SUMNER.

Job Sumner (27. ix.) was never married, but had by Esther Holmes a son Job, born at Milton 20 January, 1776, whose name was afterwards changed to Charles Pinckney Sumner. He graduated at Harvard College in 1796, and was for many years a prominent and respected citizen of Boston, being Sheriff of Suffolk County, 1825–39. He married 25 April, 1810, Relief, daughter of David Jacobs of Hanover. He died in Boston 24 April, 1839, and his widow 15 June, 1866. Children, all born at Boston:

i. { Charles, b. 6 January, 1811; H. C. 1830; d. in Washington 11 March, 1874.
ii. { Matilda, b. 6 January, 1811; d. 6 March, 1832.
iii. Albert, b. 31 August, 1812; m. 4 September, 1840, Catherine, widow of ——— Barclay; lost at sea 4 November, 1856.
iv. Henry, b. 22 November, 1814; m. in December, 1847, Cornelia R. Hall; d. at South Orange, N. J., 5 May, 1852.
v. George, b. 5 February, 1817; d. 6 October, 1863.
vi. Jane, b. 28 April, 1820; d. 7 October, 1837.
vii. Mary, b. 28 April, 1822; d. 11 October, 1844.
viii. Horace, b. 25 December, 1824; drowned on Fire Island 18 July, 1850.
ix. Julia, b. 5 May, 1827; m. 19 July, 1854, John Hastings; d. in Marion Co., Cal., 29 May, 1876.

Of this family but few lived to fulfill the promise of their early years. George, the fourth son, gained a high reputation as an antiquary, particularly for his researches concerning the Pilgrim Fathers in Holland. The eldest son Charles was during the latter years of his life one of the most promi-

nent men in public life in the United States. Many biographies of him have been published, and I will only here mention that he was a member of the Senate of the United States for Massachusetts from 1851 till his death, which took place just a year before the end of his fourth term in that office.

TRADITIONS.

The Sumner family is not rich in traditionary history. I have heard but few suggestions of a great fortune in England, though there certainly are some reports to that effect. I have, however, received some strange statements as to the founders of the family in this country, and think the following worth printing: —"About the year 1625 a colony arrived from England, and settled in Roxbury. ——— Sumner was born in Lancaster Co., England. He had five sons; two settled in Charleston, S. C.; one in Salem, and two remained in Roxbury. Edward was born in Roxbury 1636. About the age of 25 he moved to Martha's Vineyard, where he remained twenty-five years, the last fifteen of which he was Chief Justice of the Island. In 1686 he returned to Roxbury, where he remained till his decease in 1732 at the age of 96 years. The circumstances of his death were the following: An aged brother, with whom he had long been at enmity, came from Charleston with the hope of adjusting their difficulties. His hopes were realized. Difficulties were settled, and the old man started on his return, but stopped at the door, and calmly spoke the following words:—'Thanks to God! Our difficulties are settled. I must go; but we part with the joyful hope of meeting again in friendship in a better world.' Edward faintly ejaculated Amen! Amen!! Amen!!! Saying this he falls from his chair to the floor. Assistance was immediately called, but in vain. Nature was exhausted, — his spirit had fled, — his body was lifeless."

"Grandfather, Thomas Sumner (49), was from England, and held three commissions under the crown of Great Britain, and was Judge of the King's High Court. Grandmother Sumner's maiden name I never knew, but she was a French lady, and highly educated, also an authoress. Grandfather, Thomas Sumner, had a grant of five hundred acres of land given him, where the city of Rochester now stands, by George III., King of England."

"Wm. B. Sumner was in the East Indian war, along with Lord Clive, and returned and purchased a large estate in Cumberland. The Sumner family originally went from France to England. Two brothers came from England in the first settling of the Colony. Their oldest brother was Sir Charles Sumner."

UNACCOUNTED FOR.

In the early generations the following, of whose death I have no record, are believed to have left no children: — 8. v., 24. i., 24. ii., 26. v., 29. xi., 35. i., 44. iii., 50. vii., 50. x., 80. ii., 90. ii., 102. i.

UNCONNECTED FAMILIES.

There is a distinct family of the name in the Southern States, of which Benjamin Sumner of Goldsboro' or Salisbury, N. C., wrote that it was

founded by William Sumner, who came from England about 1690, and settled at Nansemond, Va. He had sons, James, John, Jethro, William and Dempsey, four of whom certainly had children in Virginia and North Carolina. Gen. Jethro Sumner, of the N. C. line in the Revolution, was son of Jethro. Benjamin Sumner, above mentioned, was son of Jethro, son of Dempsey, who settled at Chowan, N. C.; he has several sons, and there are also other representatives of the original founder.

A separate origin may also probably be claimed for Isaac Sumner, who was of Portsmouth, N. H., 1735, and was drowned in 1736, leaving widow Deborah. I presume that Stephen Sumner, who died at Portsmouth in 1794, was a descendant, and perhaps Mehitable, who married Rev. Moses Hale of West Newbury, b. 1715, d. 1779, and also Dorothy Sumner, who died at Newburyport in 1834, aged 68. This last was from Portsmouth, and had a sister Mary, who married ——— Schneider, and secondly Capt. Nathaniel S. Stanwood of Newburyport. Dorothy and Mary may have been sisters of Stephen, above mentioned, and he may have been father of Benjamin who was wounded on the Chesapeake, and of Stephen, of whom I have the following record: — He is *supposed* to have been born in Newburyport, and certainly had four children, Sarah, Joseph W., Maria and Abigail. The last married ——— Andrews of Eastport, Me., where she lives. Joseph W. married at Eastport, Me., Sarah Ann Harrington, and had three children, Judson M., Gleason, and a daughter, all of whom moved to Taunton, where Judson M., b. at Eastport in 1849, m. 5 May, 1874, Grace E., daughter of James Graham of Boston.

POSSIBLY CONNECTED FAMILIES.

Moses Sumner, b. about 1799, was taken from Boston to Provincetown at the age of two, and given to a man there by the name of David Cook; he died at Provincetown 5 January, 1855, leaving a widow and six children, Enoch N., Josiah T., Joshua, Elizabeth, Mary G., and Huldah C. I can give no guess as to his parentage, and it would seem quite probable that he was an illegitimate child.

Another family, of which I have a fuller record, is descended from a William Sumner, who is said to have come from Boston, and to have had a brother Jonathan. This William m. at Norwich, Vt., 12 June, 1796, Sarah Smith, and is said to have died about 1804. Children:

i. Hannah, b. at Norwich 4 August, 1797; m. James Parker of Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N. Y.
ii. Samuel C., b. at Hanover, N. H., 27 January, 1799.
iii. William, b. ———; m. at Middlebury, Vt., 13 February, 1823, Amanda Jones of Hubbardton, he being then called of Braintree, Vt.

Samuel C. Sumner, b. at Hanover, N. H., 27 January, 1799; m. at Braintree, Vt., 23 September, 1819, Mary Flint of Braintree; lived at Braintree; d. 23 February, 1873; she lives at Roxbury, Vt. Children:

i. Samuel Wilson, b. 28 July, 1820.
ii. Jonathan Flint, b. 5 April, 1822; m. Hannah E. Linfield; lives at Braintree.

iii. Benjamin L., b. 26 May, 1824; m. Emeline Martin; lives at Braintree.
iv. William, b. 7 December, 1826.
v. Godfrey Richardson, b. 16 October, 1828; d. 25 February, 1832.
vi. Hannah, b. 24 December, 1832; m. 7 December, 1848, John Albin of Randolph; d. 13 December, 1853.
vii. Godfrey, b. 31 March, 1835; m. Emma Sterling; lives at Warren, Vt.
viii. H. Jane, b. 17 October, 1837; m. Martin Van Buren Richardson.
ix. Mary M., b. 17 April, 1839; m. John Albin; d. 6 April, 1858.

Samuel Wilson Sumner, b. at Braintree, Vt., 28 July, 1820; m. Lucy A., daughter of Abel F. Martin; was Sergeant 8th Vt. Vol. Infantry; d. in Hospital at Frederick City, Md., 5 August, 1864; she d. 11 March, 1865; they left several children.

I have also many single items relating to persons of the name of Sumner, some of which are here printed:

Silvia S. m. Ebenezer Ammidown, ———, August, 1761.
Elizabeth S. m. Thomas Wilson, Belchertown, about 1774; d. 15 Nov. 1834; he d. 12 May, 1807, 57.
John S. d. Stoughton 30 Dec. 1782.
John S., cooper, and wife Polly had John, b. at Boston 23 Aug. 1791; she d. January, 1803.
Irena S. m. John Esty, Stoughton, 18 Dec. 1794.
Enos S. of Boston m. Abigail Caldwell of Woburn, Woburn, 7 Sept. 1795.
Sarah S. m. Thomas Whitman, Boston, 1 Nov. 1795.
Sarah S. m. Martin Hall, Boston, 23 April, 1797.
Sylvia S. d. Boston, 1813, 36.
Lucy S. d. Boston, 1814, 49.
Elizabeth S. d. Boston, 17 Sept. 1814, 49.
Hannah S. m. Ezra Green, Spencer, 16 Oct. 1814; d. 13 March, 1863, 84, 1, 13; he d. 17 April, 1817.
Sarah S. d. Boston 9 Dec. 1815, 37.
Abigail S. d. Boston, 1817, 48.
Charles W. S. d. Sutton 25 Jan. 1822, 19.
Samuel S., b. Boston, 1822, son of Samuel and Catherine (Whitney).
Lewis S. m. Mary E. Clark, Boston, 5 April, 1823.
Palmer S. m. Eliza Shaw, Providence, 7 March, 1824.
Evilina S. m. Jonathan Elliott Pratt, Boston, Nov. 1826.
Frederick S. m. Mary Stewart, Boston, 15 Oct. 1827.
Sarah S. d. Boston, 1827, 24.
Mary Homer S. m. Benjamin Brown, Boston, 26 June, 1828.
Mary S. d. Lowell, March, 1833, 24.
Mary Ann S. d. Boston, 1834, 39.
Fanny S. m. Charles Thompson, Boston, 21 July, 1835.
Hannah S. m. Joshua Lawrence, Boston, 31 Dec. 1835.
Betsy S. d. Boston 1837, 51.
Mary Ann S. d. Boston 11 March, 1840, 43.
Martha A. S. m. Charles Battist, Boston, 1 Oct. 1840.
James S. m. Mary J. Hart, Boston, 30 Oct. 1844.
Mary A. S. m. William Hayden, Boston, 9 Nov. 1850.
John W. S. m. Martha McFernald, Boston, 7 Oct. 1851.

Mary C. S. d. Lawrence 24 Oct. 1852, 67.
Cynthia S. S. of Gilsum m. Henry J. Day of Keene, ———, 7 July, 1857.
Rev. William S. d. Housatonic 12 Nov. 1869, 64.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 2. Ebenezer (3. vii.) m. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Paine of Charlestown.
" 8. Elizabeth Taylor (19. x.) d. 15 August, 1803; he d. 13 March, 1813.
" 8. Sarah Grannis (19. xi.) d. 25 June, 1789; he d. 7 May, 1827.
" 8. Samuel (21. iv.) had daughter Ann, b. at Charlestown in 1764.
" 9. Samuel (22. v.). According to Wyman, Jane Maudlin was really Jane, daughter of Walter Edmands, widow of Thomas Mardlen of Charlestown.
" 14. Elizabeth (38. viii.) m. in 1800 Thomas Cotton Hayward.
" 15. Increase (41. x.), b. in 1768; d. in September, 1792.
" 22. 60. Samuel was Deacon.
" 22. 61. *Add* vi. Rhoda; m. John Willis of Taunton.
vii. Beulah; m. Barzillai Stevens of Taunton.
" 22. 63. John d. 15 October, 1799.
" 26. Martha P. (73. ii.) should be Martha Pitman, b. at Weston 11 July, 1784; m. as text; d. 28 October, 1875.
" 26. Susan (73. iii.), b. 28 November, 1780; m. as text; d. 3 December, 1825.
" 26. Mary (73. v.) m. 1 February, 1821.
" 28. Relief (80. v.) d. in 1853.
" 31. 88. Samuel m. secondly Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Bugbee, widow of Robert Williams.
" 32. Benjamin (90. iv.) d. young: *add*
vii. Benjamin, b. 20 February, 1783; and change Nos. 208 and 209.
" 36. Mary (101. ii.), b. 27 January, 1803; m. at Providence, R. I., 8 May, 1825; d. in July, 1850.
" 40. 115. William m. 4 February, 1793.
" 40. Elizabeth (115. iii.) should be Elizabeth Gilbert.
" 41. Anna F. (116. ii.) should be Anna Fantain.
" 41. 117. Samuel Lockhart m. Sarah Tyler, who d. in 1865.
" 42. Abigail (119. iv.) m. Ralph Lawrence Mills.
" 42. Melissa (119. v.) m. Moses B. Hale.
" 42. Melona (119. vi.) m. Calvin D. Carpenter.
" 42. Roderick W. (119. xi.) should be Roderick White.
" 43. Ebenezer (121. vi.) m. Grace Searle.
" 43. Harriet Lorinda (121. ix.) m. 27 February, 1849.
" 43. 121. viii. to 121. xii. Granger should be Geauga.
" 44. 125. Cyrus. Bill should be Bell.
" 44. James (125. vii.) should be Jane, b. in April, 1821; m. W. F. McMaster of Toronto.
" 44. Helen (125. viii.), b. 7 December, 1823.
" 44. Elizabeth (125. x.) should be Elizabeth Brant.
" 47. Harriet (134. iii.) m. Jonathan M. Knapp of Portland.

Page 47. 136. MICHAEL. His first wife d. 11 July, 1811; m. secondly 5 February, 1816.

" 50. 143. JOSIAS had also Josias, b. in 1800.

" 52. Susanna (149. vii.) d. 31 August, 1877.

" 52. Seth (150. vi.) d. at Wrentham 18 October, 1839.

" 52. 151. ROGER m. secondly Mehitable, daughter of ——— Davenport of Canton, &c.

" 52. Hannah (152. i.) m. 11 March, 1811, Francis Alexander of Hartland, who d. 25 April, 1812, and she m. secondly ———; d. 1 August, 1831.

" 52. Oliver (152. ii.) should be Olive.

" 52. Ann (152. x.) d. 7 August, 1811.

" 52. Harriet (152. xii.) m. 30 May, 1833, Lorenzo Slack.

" 54. 158. EBENEZER BILLINGS m. 7 November, 1804.

" 54. Maria (158. ii.) d. 22 April, 1860.

" 54. Rachel Capen (158. v.) m. 5 August, 1834, Levi French of North Bridgewater.

" 54. Hannah (158. vii.) m. 17 April, 1838, Lemuel Gay of Stoughton; d. 3 July, 1840.

" 56. 167. ADAM m. Mary Randall.

" 57. 171. CHARLES; she d. 26 October, 1877.

" 58. 173. SAMUEL. Children:

i. George Washington, b. in 1810; d. in 1835.

ii. Eliza H., b. in 1812; m. Woodbury Simpson of Great Falls, N. H.; d. in 1836.

iii. Catherine, b. in 1812; m. Albert Simpson of Great Falls, N. H.

" 58. Nancy P. (174. ii.) should be Nancy Philbrick; m. in 1850, Alvin Franklin Mann of South Berwick, Me.

" 58. Sarah A. T. (174. iii.) should be Sarah Ann Tebbets, b. in 1825; m. in 1850 William W. Pinkham of Ossipee, N. H.

" 58. Maria W. (174. v.) should be Maria Wilson, b. in 1833.

" 58. William S. (174. vi.) should be William Sherburne, b. in 1837.

" 62. 190. JOEL m. Elizabeth Warren Everett; d. at Smithfield, Penn., 3 April, 1813; she d. at Halifax 21 April, 1851.

" 62. Mary (190. iii.) m. Asa Brooks of Halifax; d. in Virginia 20 December, 1829.

" 62. Lydia (190. iv.) m. Ebenezer Harris of Heath; d. at Tully, N. Y., 6 March, 1831.

" 62. Lucy (190. v.) b. 14 February, 1800; m. as text; d. in March, 1875.

" 62. Joel Warren (190. vi.), b. 3 September, 1803.

" 62. Almira Ann (190. vii.), b. 13 November, 1807.

" 62. *Omit* Ann (190. viii.).

" 62. Daniel (190. ix.) (should be viii.), b. 12 February, 1811; d. in Michigan in March, 1875.

" 63. Sarah (192. i.) m. Gershom Rice.

" 63. Asenath (192. ii.) m. John Bell of Coleraine.

" 63. Sophia (192. v.), b. 11 July, 1799; Moses Saunders d. 26 November, 1818; Ebor Stacy d. 23 September, 1871.

" 63. Cynthia (192. vi.), b. 2 August, 1801; d. 25 February, 1878; D. C. Seaver d. 9 November, 1865.

" 63. Elizabeth (192. viii.), b. 30 August, 1808; m. 4 December, 1828.

Page 65. Jemima (198. ix.) d. 4 May, 1878.
" 69. 213. EDWARD lives at Alvarado, Cal.
" 69. Walstin E. (213. ii.) should be Walstin Edward.
" 69. Adelia A. (213. iii.) should be Adelia Elizabeth.
" 69. Charles H. (213. iv.) should be Charles Henry.
" 70. Clarie L. (213. v.), should be Clara Louisa.
" 70. Henry C. (213. vi.) should be Henry Clay.
" 78. Mary S. (245. v.) should b. Mary, b. 6 April, 1788; m. in February, 1810, Allen Mandley of Ellery, Chautauque Co., N. Y.
" 78. Sarah A. (246. viii.) should be Sarah Arnold.
" 80. Abigail (252. i.) should be Abigail Porter.
" 80. Maria Anna (252. ii.) m. R. H. Agard.
" 82. 261. SAMUEL. *Add* vi., George, b. in 1849.
" 83. 264. CLEMENT. His wife d. in 1837, and he m. secondly Ann Winegarden, who was mother of the last child.
" 83. Jane Yufford (264. iv.) m. in 1852 M. D. Zimmermann.
" 83. Denah (264. vi.) m. in 1860 John Cornwell.
" 83. Susan Elizabeth (264. viii.) m. in 1874 William H. Jackson.
" 87. Charlotte J. (278. i.), b. at Thompson, Ohio, 3 April, 1830; m. 14 November, 1855.
" 87. Melissa (278. ii.), b. at Chardon, Ohio, 17 May, 1835; m. 14 November, 1855, Hiram Baber.
" 87. Martha (278. iii.), b. at Leroy, Ohio, 2 October, 1840; m. 1 January, 1859.
" 87. Wesley (278. iv.), b. at Thompson 11 March, 1847.
" 88. 283. GEORGE HALDA SUMNER, b. in Geauga Co., Ohio, 20 September, 1825; m. Sarah M. Phillipps of Jefferson, Ohio. Children:
i. Emma L., b. at Madison, Ohio,——; d. young.
ii. Alcyann, b. ——; d. young.
iii. Merton E., b. ——; d. young.
iv. Gilford Herman, b. at Marengo, Ill., 11 November, 1857.
His wife d. at Marengo, Ill., 4 August, 1862, and he m. secondly Sophia E. March of Marengo; lives at Marengo.
" 90. John A. (293. i.) should be John Alexander, b. at Van Buren, Ark., 15 January, 1827; d. at Weaverville, Cal., 10 December, 1849.
" 90. Mary Izobell (293. ii.) should b. Mary Jane, b. at Van Buren 20 January, 1829; d. 17 January, 1830.
" 90. James Lafayette (293. v.), b. at St. Paul 8 October, 1838; d. 10 May, 1860.
" 90. Albert Allen (293. vii.), b. 27 December, 1844; d. 12 October, 1864.
" 91. Frederick A. (294. i.) should be Frederick Augustus.
" 91. William H. (294. iv.) should be William Henry.
" 93. Morris Bertrand (306. i.), b. at Lubec; lives at St. John, N. B.
" 93. Emma (306. ii.) should be Emma Fowler, b. at Hillsboro', N. B., 26 December, 1851.
" 93. Florence (306. iii.), b. at Monckton 8 August, 1857; d. 14 September, 1858.
" 93. Frederick (306. iv.) should be Frederick W., b. at Monckton 12 April, 1855.

Page 93. Charles (306. v.) should be Charles E., b. at Monckton 4 March, 1860.

" 93. Ida (306. vi.) should be Ida M., b. at Monckton 22 March, 1863.

" 93. Walter (306. vii.) should be Walter C., b. at Truro, N. S., 26 May, 1870.

" 94. 311. WILLIAM WIRT SUMNER d. 22 April, 1866; she lives at Winter Harbor, Me. Children:

i. Rebecca Ann, b. at Amherst, Me., 9 March, 1829; m. 15 February, 1852, Frederick Butman Rice.

ii. Mary Jane, b. at Amherst 26 May, 1831; d. 27 February, 1840.

iii. Elbridge Augustus, b. at Goldsboro' 4 March, 1834.

iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. at Rockport 9 February, 1836.

v. William Wallace, b. at Camden 14 February, 1838.

vi. Philena Assilla, b. at Rockport 5 February, 1841; d. 23 April, 1856.

vii. Philander Alonzo, b. at Rockport 2 July, 1843.

viii. Bloomington Rosefield, b. at Goldsboro' 30 November, 1845.

ix. Charles Fairbanks, b. at Rockport 15 May, 1848.

x. Maria Elizabeth, b. at Rockport 3 August, 1850; m. 31 October, 1868, Walden Bateman Hodgkins.

xi. Roseltha Annett, b. at Rockport 15 February, 1858; m. 23 July, 1874, Adolphus Chappell.

" 94. 312. JAMES GODFREY SUMNER, b. at Goldsboro', Me., 27 April, 1808; m. 20 June, 1834, Susan Smith of Wiscasset, who d. in May, 1836, and he m. secondly 27 March, 1838, Harriet, daughter of ——— Elwell of Northport, Me., widow of ——— Patterson of Belfast; lived at Belfast, now at little Falls, Minn.; she d. 23 February, 1879. Children:

i. Albion Tyler, b. at Rockport 3 March, 1841.

ii. Sarah Leman, b. at Belfast 27 January, 1843.

iii. Charles Henry, b. at Belfast 3 February, 1845.

iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Belfast 2 October, 1848.

" 100. Susan Eunice (331. vi.) m. Daniel Stanton of Norwich, Conn.

" 100. Ellen Frances (331. vii.) m. Wellington Fogg.

" 109. *Insert* 366.* WYATT SUMNER (167. v.), b. at Morristown, Vt., 18 February, 1809; m. at Covington, Penn., 1 January, 1836, Edna Mudget, daughter of Asa Dike of Sterling, Vt.; lived at Covington; d. at Delmar, Penn., in March, 1873; she d. at Richmond, Penn., 23 May, 1856. Children, all born at Covington:

i. Randall Wyatt, b. 2 May, 1837; m. at Sullivan, Penn., 1 November, 1866, Julia Ann, daughter of Adam Hart of Richmond; has children, 1, Eva Viola, b. at Richmond 28 November, 1867, d. 19 September, 1870; 2, Omar Rufus, b. at Richmond 11 September, 1871; lives at Sullivan.

ii. Harriet Ursula, b. 17 February, 1840; m. at Sullivan 12 April, 1869, Elias Smith Cleveland of Sullivan; d. 7 May, 1875.

iii. Christina Desire, b. 16 May, 1842; m. 15 May, 1859, Elijah Tibbitts of Wisconsin.
iv. Rufus Henry, b. 19 September, 1845; m. at Sullivan 1 July, 1874, Flora Etheleen, daughter of Asa Cleveland of Richmond; lives at Richmond.
v. Raymond Willard, b. 20 September, 1854.

Page 110. 372. JAMES SIMMONS. Children:
i. Sophronia Fountain, b. at Union, Me.
ii. Arthur Blunt, b. at Union.
iii. William Oliver, b. at Union.
iv. Henry Urbane, b. at Union.
v. Frederick Harvey, b. at Union.
vi. James Francis, b. at Brownville.
vii. Lillie May, b. at Brownville.

" 110. 373. CHARLES JUDSON. Children:
i. Nellie Augusta.
ii. Jennie Caro.
iii. Osmay Linwood, b. at Union 20 February, 1877.

" 110. Charlotte (374. i.) should be Nancy Charlotte, b. at Cuba, Mo.

" 110. Jane C. (374. ii.) should be Jennie Cecil, b. at Cuba.

" 110. Clara E. (374. iii.) should b. Clara Earl, b. at Cuba.

" 110. 375. LEWIS ROBERTS SUMNER, b. at Farmington, N. H., in 1817; m. in 1841 Mary Jennings Berry of Rochester, N. H.; lives at New Durham, N. H. Children, all born at New Durham, N. H.:
i. Experience Berry, b. in 1843; m. in 1864 Stephen Pinkham Colomy of New Durham.
ii. Elmira Anna, b. in 1845; m. in 1863 William Henry Mead of Weston.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1847; m. in 1862 Charles Williams Ayer of Great Falls.
iv. Frances Jane, b. in 1850; m. in 1863 James Robert Gordon.
v. Maria Belle, b. in 1856.

" 113. 386. DANIEL HULL lives at Canisteo, N. Y.

" 113. George Washington (386. i.), b. 6 March, 1847; m. Martha A. Ferrill.

" 113. Ellen (386. ii.), b. 2 August, 1848; m. Hervy J. Felton.

" 115. 399. AMASA had also
iv. Luana.
v. Prudence.
vi. Maryann.
vii. Frances.

" 116. 401. LEWIS m. 11 October, 1838, Mary D., daughter of Seth Worden.

" 116. Lewis Worden (401. i.), b. 8 September, 1839.

" 116. Melissa (401. ii.) should be Melissa Delight, b. 4 August, 1841; d. 22 April, 1847.

" 116. Florence (401. iii.) should be Florence Lucinda.

" 116. Estella M. (401. iv.) should be Estella Medora, b. 17 January, 1852; d. as text.

" 116. Edwin B. (401. v.) should be Edwin Barber.

Page 116. 404. TYLER had two sons:
i. Almarine, b. ———; lives at North Adams.
ii. Lucian, b. ———; lives at Monroe.

" 116. 405. LEVI SUMNER, b. 8 May, 1803; m. 22 February, 1827, Deborah Waste of Whitingham, Vt.; d. 15 March, 1871. Children:
i. ———, son, b. 12 January, 1828; d. 30 March, 1828.
ii. Lucinda D., b. 30 May, 1829; m. Edmund Gleason.
iii. Melissa L., b. 3 September, 1832; m. William S. Gleason.
iv. Lucius M., b. 18 February, 1835; d. 15 December, 1838.
v. Edwin L., b. 3 April, 1837; d. 15 July, 1838.
vi. Edwin M., b. 4 July, 1839; soldier 52d Mass. Vol. Infantry; d. at Heath 13 August, 1863.
vii. Marietta, b. 3 April, 1841; m. Orsamus Maxwell.
viii. Adelia M., b. 29 April, 1843; m. Charles Clemons; d. 30 January, 1871.
ix. Oscar A., b. 1 July, 1846; m. 1 January, 1872, Katherine E., daughter of Bliss Kinsman of Heath; has children, 1, Alta B., b. 15 July, 1874; 2, Arthur O., b. 9 May, 1876; lives at Heath.
x. Araminta, b. 25 November, 1847; m. Newell Sturtevant, who d. 5 October, 1874.

" 116. Austin Sumner and Philander Hartwell Sumner were really sons of 194 LEVI; Austin lived at Stamford, Vt., and d. in November, 1877, leaving a son William L. of Stamford; Philander Hartwell moved to Iowa.

" 121. Ada (425. i.), b. at Jamaica, Vt.

" 121. Charles Edward (426. ii.) m. at Detroit 25 December, 1870, Ida Hartshorn.

" 129. 461. AMOS d. at South Boston 2 June, 1879.

" 133. 477. JAMES SUMNER m. 11 February, 1816, Patience Simonds, daughter of Joel Clemons of Wells, Vt.; d. 8 March, 1874. Children, all born at Middlebury, Vt.:
i. Elizabeth Patience, b. 1 August, 1817; m. 9 May, 1841, Lewis Barnum; d. 24 January, 1847.
ii. Andrew James, b. 3 November, 1822.
iii. Lucy Ann, b. 15 March, 1826; m. 11 March, 1851, George W. Dow, who d., and she m. secondly, 18 March, 1860, Russel Wales; d. 12 March, 1879.
iv. Ellen Bethiah, b. 5 March, 1829; m. 9 June, 1863, Edward Fuller.

" 135. Anne M. (485. ii.) should be Anna Mariva.

" 136. 489. *Add* ii. George Alfred, b. 15 October, 1875.

" 137. 493.** WALTER JOSEPH. Children:
i. Ada A., b. 11 April, 1856.
ii. Clara M., b. 7 August, 1861.
iii. Emma B., b. 5 May, 1863.

" 139. *Insert* 502.* HENRY CLARK SUMNER (273. vi.), b. at West Stockholm, N. Y., 11 February, 1840; m. 11 December, 1872, Mary L. Williams; lives at Moira, N. Y. Child:
i. Caroline Louise, b. 22 August, 1873.

Page 140. *Insert* 506.* GEORGE HENRY SUMNER (276*. i.), b. at Westminster, Canada, 22 October, 1845; m. Mary J. Lawrence of Monkton, Vt.; lives at North Derby, Vt. Children:
i. Effie L., b. at Armada, Mich., 4 March, 1868.
ii. } Henry C., b. at Bristol, Vt., 4 July, 1869.
iii. } Helen M., b. at Bristol, Vt., 4 July, 1869.
iv. Blanche S., b. at Derby 13 April, 1871.

" 142. Harriet Ellen (516. iv.) should be Harriet, m. 10 March, 1877, Amos Wisell of Shoreham, Vt.

" 142. Flora (516. v.) should be Florence Julia, b. 22 January, 1859; m. 12 April, 1878, Charles Francis Eddy of Taunton.

" 142. Mary (516. vi.) should be Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1863.

" 142. Alice (516. vii.) should b. Alice Eleanor, b. 5 February, 1867.

" 142. *Omit* Eleanor (516. viii.).

" 148. 542. JOHN HENRY m. 26 March, 1851.

" 149. Cora M. (552. ii.) should be Cora Malvine, b. 27 June, 1870; d. 31 July, 1870.

" 150. Alice H. (552. iii.) should be Alice May, b. 25 January, 1874; d. 7 March, 1874.

" 150. Lelia Maud (552. iv.), b. 21 February, 1875.

" 150. *Add* 552. v. Milo, b. 12 November, 1878.

" 152. 568. ADAMS CHILD d. 11 December, 1873.

" 152. Frances Louise (568. i.), b. in New York.

" 152. Edward (568. ii.) should be Edward W.

" 152. Helen K. (568. iii.) should be Helen King.

" 152. Adams Child (568. v.), b. 24 October, 1872.

" 153. Medora E. (572. ii.) m. in November, 1871, George E. Hastings.

" 153. Flora (572. iii.) m. in 1875 Clarence Kibby.

" 154. *Insert* 578.* LEWIS WORDEN SUMNER (401. i.), b. at Halifax, Vt., 8 September, 1839; m. 8 September, 1869, Mary Jane, daughter of Asa Wheeler of Halifax; lives at Halifax. Child:
i. Lewis Asa, b. at Halifax 16 July, 1877.

" 159. 609. DANIEL SUMNER, b. 28 April, 1812; m. Clarissa Bettes of Sandisfield.

" 159. Marcia L. (609. i.), b. at Otis.

" 159. William Spencer (609. iii.), b. at Otis in November, 1843; m. 13 January, 1870, E. A. Woodruff of Geneva, Ohio; has Clara E., b. 14 November, 1873.

" 163. *Insert* 622[1]. JOHN HORACE SUMNER (479. i.), b. 24 September, 1815; m. Colonet Rice of Willsboro', N. Y.; d. in July, 1870. Child:
i. Frederick, b. 27 January, 1870.

" 163. *Insert* 622[2]. URI GROVER SUMNER (479. ii.), b. 29 June, 1817; m. Mary L. Barnes of Ohio; d. 10 January, 1866. Children:
i. Squire Winchester, b. 24 November, 1850; m. ——; d. 28 July, 1871; had Walter Elias, b. in September, 1870.
ii. Elias Strong, b. 3 September, 1858.

" 163. *Insert* 622[3]. SQUIRE SUMNER (479. iii.), b. 1 June, 1819; m. Elizabeth Rice of Willsboro', N. Y. Children:
i. Wesley Coroden, b. 21 November, 1855.

ii. Francis Elverton, b. 8 July, 1859.
iii. Ella Leona, b. 28 June, 1866.
iv. Chester Herbert, b. 18 September, 1873.

Page 163. *Insert* 622[4]. ALBERT SUMNER (479. iv.), b. 5 October, 1821; m. Lavonia Wardner of Lewis, N. Y. Child:
i. Matilda Amelia, b. 13 August, 1849.

" 163. *Insert* 622[5]. CLARK G. SUMNER (479. v.), b. 26 March, 1824; m. Helen M. Weed of Ohio. Children:
i. Minnie Clayton, b. 10 April, 1861.
ii. Charles Weed, b. 7 February, 1863.
iii. Arthur Clark, b. 29 March, 1873.

" 163. 627. PERRIN HORTON SUMNER, b. at Pleasant Hill, Ind., 16 January, 1838; m. at Springfield, Ill., 29 April, 1863, Emma A. Ewing of Mt. Morris, N. Y.; lived in California, now in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
i. Arthur Ewing, b. 8 January, 1864.
ii. Beulah, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 11 December, 1866; d. in Brooklyn 20 October, 1867.
iii. Frances Easton, b. at Inglewood, Napa Co., Cal., 25 August, 1872.

" 75. 234. TIMOTHY ALLEN; she d. 16 June, 1879.

" 85. Julia A. (273. ii.) should be Julia Ann, b. 12 February, 1832; m. 25 December, 1851, George Kendall Brown of Richmond, Vt.

" 85. Sarah Jane (273. iv.) d. 30 January, 1877.

" 85. Ellen E. (273. v.) should be Ellen Elmira, b. 10 September, 1837; m. 5 September, 1858, Salmon Fay Andrews of Richmond, Vt.

" 85. Malona (273. vii.), b. in April, 1846.

" 115. 399. AMASA. Children:
i. Luana, b. 14 December, 1820.
ii. Jesse, b. 1 November, 1823.
iii. Joel, b. 10 November, 1825.
iv. Joseph, b. 6 February, 1828; d. young.
v. ——, dau., b. 20 December, 1829; d. young.
vi. Prudence, b. 1 January, 1831.
vii. Frances S., b. 22 July, 1834.
viii. Joseph Richmond, b. 26 September, 1836.
ix. Mary Ann, b. 3 February, 1840.

INDEX OF SUMNERS,

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

Aaron, 53
Abel Beardslee, 84
Abijah, 16
Adam, 56
Adams Child, 152
Alanson, 119
Albert, 104, 113, 187
Albert Allen, 147
Albert Augustus, 149
Albert Eugene, 136
Albert Monroe, 153
Albion Tyler, 144
Alexander White, 91
Alfred Bennet, 88
Allen Melancthon, 128
Almond Augustus, 165
Alonzo Barry, 120
Alonzo Brockway, 151
Alonzo Henderson, 113
Alonzo Leonardus, 146
Alvah, 163
Amasa, 65, 115, 118, 187
Ambrose Day, 113
Amos, 76, 129
Andrew Jackson, 152
Andrew James, 162
Anson Harrison, 164
Arthur, 75, 128, 138, 146
Arthur Marion, 149
Asa, 61, 133
Augustus, 135
Augustus William, 160
Austin, 120
Austin Demit, 164
Azel, 74
Azel Cunningham, 127
Azor Betts, 43

Benjamin, 7, 9, 15, 19, 21, 31, 48, 50, 65, 68, 73, 75, 77
Benjamin Bryant, 148
Benjamin Clark, 158
Benjamin Clough, 46, 96, 143
Benjamin Franklin, 144
Benjamin Lothrop, 98
Benjamin Thomas, 80
Benjamin Varney, 94
Bradford, 97
Bradish, 99

Calvin, 99
Carlos Clinton, 139
Castlebrook, 143
Charles, 55, 57, 62, 69, 71, 111, 113, 122, 124, 157, 159
Charles A., 140
Charles Albert, 152
Charles Allen, 160
Charles Augustus, 122
Charles Austin, 148
Charles Bennett, 165
Charles Burt, 120
Charles Clark, 146
Charles Edwin, 155
Charles Fairbanks, 144
Charles Fletcher, 81
Charles Henry, 106, 144, 150
Charles Jerome, 107, 150
Charles Judson, 110, 184
Charles Pinckney, 150

Charles Ralsey, 152
Charles Ripley, 149
Charles Thompson, 148
Charles William, 156
Chauncey Whittlesey, 93
Cheney, 68
Chester Blashfield, 119
Clap, 30
Clarence, 146
Clarence Augustine, 165
Clark, 114
Clark Freeman, 128
Clark G., 187
Clement, 4, 17, 20, 24, 55, 77, 83
Clement Augustus, 40
Clement C., 83
Clement Washington, 107
Cyril, 61
Cyril George, 113
Cyrus, 44, 85, 155
Cyrus Judson, 138
Cyrus Wareham, 83

Dallas, 156
Daniel, 13, 16, 23, 28, 29, 57, 63, 78, 79, 96, 104, 116, 131, 159
Daniel Bennet, 141
Daniel Hadley, 151
Daniel Hull, 113
Darius, 29, 131
David, 16, 36, 76
David H., 109
David Hubbard, 46
Davis, 53, 103

Earl Washington, 154
Eben, 92, 143
Ebenezer, 5, 6, 8, 11, 20, 28, 34, 38, 47, 51, 62, 64, 66, 72, 79, 97, 105, 123, 124, 133, 162
Ebenezer Billings, 54
Ebenezer Francis, 157
Ebenezer Tufts, 157
Ebor, 154
Edmund, 107
Edward, 6, 13, 29, 32, 69, 70, 107, 121, 161
Edward Alleyne, 145
Edward Culver, 43
Edwin, 125
Edwin Augustus, 145
Edwin George, 136
Edwin Lawrence, 139
Edwin Vose, 101, 149
Elbridge Augustus, 143
Eli, 26
Elisha, 53
Elliot Benjamin, 136
Ellis, 114
Emory, 114
Enos, 87
Ephraim, 64, 116, 118
Ephraim Peabody, 74, 126
Erastus, 60, 61
Esek Preston, 128
Ezra, 26

Farnum Adams, 98, 146
Francis Cary, 104
Francis M., 110
Francis Scott, 156
Franklin, 106
Franklin Hallett, 108
Franklin Herbert, 150
Frederick Augustus, 45, 103, 105
Frederick Melvin, 95
Frederick W., 139

George, 3, 5, 12, 27, 28, 34, 58, 61, 66, 67, 71, 82, 92, 107, 111, 112, 126, 151, 152, 158
George Abrams, 156
George Albert, 165
George Alfred, 136
George Bennett, 158
George Berkley, 114
George Cady, 158
George Frederick, 125, 153
George Fred. Dillingham, 110
George Gleason, 137
George Halda, 88, 182
George Harding, 157
George Henry, 42, 164, 186
George Holland, 121
George Jones, 129
George N., 115
George True, 155
George W., 156
George Washington, 95, 150, 162
George Watson, 159
George Wheaton, 46, 91
George Winchester, 122, 156
Gilbert, 106
Gilford Herman, 140
Gustavus Adolphus, 43

Harlan Page, 149
Harriot Coffin (Appleton), 56
Harrison Gray, 124
Henry, 88, 152
Henry Adams, 121
Henry Barnes, 85
Henry Clark, 185
Henry George, 42
Henry Harvey, 100
Henry Payson, 70
Henry Peterson, 39
Henry Shepherd, 96
Henry Tudor, 81, 136
Heywood Malcolm, 145
Hezekiah, 7, 37, 78
Hiram, 86
Hiram Burnham, 91, 142
Hiram Frederick, 80
Hiram Gardner, 147
Holland, 69
Hopestill, 25
Horace, 162
Horace Augustus, 150
Horatio Nelson, 88
Hoyt, 154

Increase, 3, 14, 33, 75, 131
Increase J., 127
Ira, 133, 161
Ira H., 154
Ira Mills, 84
Isaac Newton, 101
Isaiah Clark, 126
Ithamar Ransom, 87

Jabez, 26, 59, 72, 130
Jackson Amasa, 155
James, 15, 21, 36, 44, 49, 89, 95, 106, 133, 185
James Benjamin, 142
James Breckenridge, 90, 142
James Dudley, 145
James Edson, 147
James Fitch, 35, 125
James Francis, 164
James Godfrey, 94, 183
James Monroe, 117
James Selleck, 142
James Sewall, 103
James Simmons, 110, 184
James Turner, 125
Jasper Newton, 163
Jazaniah, 11, 50
Jefferson Brier, 164
Jesse, 25, 26, 58, 63, 115, 153
Job, 56
Joel, 62
John, 13, 21, 22, 25, 30, 31, 38, 52, 56, 64, 66, 93, 101, 109, 118, 119, 124
John Alexander, 160
John Austin, 41
John C., 141
John Chipman, 90
John Dunklee, 151
John Evans, 100
John Gabriel, 48
John Gay, 59
John Henry, 45, 147, 148
John Henshaw, 132
John Horace, 186
John McLeod, 138
John Newman, 36, 75
John R., 86, 156
John Sargent, 93
John Seaver, 108
John Temple, 69
John Wesley, 81
John Winslow, 154
John Witt, 91
Jonathan, 18
Jonathan Edwin, 147
Jonathan Nutting, 99
Jonathan Rose, 43
Joseph, 6, 27, 36, 37, 48, 50, 60, 73, 132, 152
Joseph D., 77
Joseph Warren, 93
Joshua, 79
Josiah, 13, 80
Josiah Gleason, 121
Josiah Lewis, 135
Josiah Webster, 163
Josias, 50
Jotham, 63
Julius Augustus, 70
Justus, 77, 130

Larra Wentworth, 157
Lemuel, 59
Lemuel D., 129
Lemuel Francis, 111
Lemuel M., 119
Leonard Chipman, 141
Leonard Danforth, 89
Levi, 64, 116, 185

Lewis, 104, 116, 124, 138, 154
Lewis Nason, 157
Lewis Roberts, 110, 184
Lewis Worden, 186
Lorenzo Dow, 108
Lovett Hayden, 153
Luke, 123
Luther, 122

Mansfield, 122
Martin Tyler, 128
Matthias, 68
Michael, 47
Milton, 100
Milton Augustus, 155
Moses, 28, 73

Nathaniel, 11, 15, 34, 72, 73
Nathaniel Newman, 125
Norman, 134

Oliver, 74
Oliver Moody, 139
Oren, 134
Oren Lewis, 164
Orrin, 115
Orson Sereno, 145
Ossian, 127
Otis, 75
Otis Stoddard, 126

Perrin Horton, 163, 187
Philander Alonzo, 144
Putnam Wyat, 109

Ralph Bell, 138
Reuben, 17, 39
Richard, 139
Richard Bartlett, 92
Robert, 65
Robert Lucas, 140
Robert Swan, 105
Robert T., 155
Roger, 2, 9, 23, 52, 54
Royal Nathan, 87
Rufus Pond, 55
Rufus Willard, 106

Samuel, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 14, 19, 22, 27, 31, 33, 35, 46, 47, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 67, 74, 82, 91, 92, 112, 120, 126, 181
Samuel Adams, 114
Samuel Austin, 161
Samuel Barrett, 95
Samuel Barstow, 160
Samuel Clarke, 145
Samuel Gilbert, 40
Samuel Hall, 132
Samuel Lockhart, 41, 84
Samuel Putnam, 111
Samuel Robert, 94
Samuel Stillman, 129
Selby, 134
Seneca, 85
Seth, 9, 10, 23, 51, 54, 55, 57, 76, 98, 102, 104, 116, 130
Sherman Bronson, 112
Sherman Peterson, 82
Shubael, 79
Sidney, 86, 138
Solon, 85, 154
Squire, 186
Stephen, 110
Sullivan Clark, 153
Sydney Harrison, 141

Thomas, 18, 32, 72, 115, 123
Thomas Hubbard, 96
Thomas Hunt, 85
Thomas Waldron, 49
Thomas Warren, 87
Timothy, 118
Timothy Allen, 75
Turner, 98
Tyler, 116, 118, 185

Uri, 133
Uri Grover, 186

Vernal, 89

Walter, 89
Walter Azor, 140
Walter Joseph, 137, 185
Walter Scott, 108
Waterman, 109
Watson, 131
Wesley, 140
William, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 17, 20, 24, 35, 38, 40, 51, 52, 55, 60, 66, 78, 101, 117, 119, 123, 131, 132, 135
William Augustus, 41, 80, 82, 84, 87, 137, 140, 141
William Benjamin, 44, 90, 142

William Brintnall, 146
William Clough, 92
William Cyrus, 138
William Fisher, 99
William Ford, 105
William Francis, 143
William Henry, 149, 151
William Hunt Tyler, 93
William James, 164
William Johnson, 83
William Kerr, 89
William Lucas, 141
William Lyon McKenzie, 137
William Orsemus, 81
William Oscar, 141
William Peabody, 158
William Putnam, 151
William Russell, 95
William S., 58
William Saviles, 108
William Spencer, 159
William Sylvester, 148
William Thompson, 163
William Wallace, 144
William Warren, 161
William Wirt, 94, 183
Winslow, 117
Wyatt, 183

Zenas M., 139

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbot, 31
Abrams, 122
Ackley, 130, 159
Adams, 28, 32, 64, 75, 124, 133, 141, 169
Agard, 182
Aglar, 104
Aikin, 137
Albee, 62
Albin, 179
Alexander, 181
Allen, 13, 30, 36, 49, 60, 73, 103, 147
Alvord, 44
Ammidown, 179
Amsden, 45
Anderson, 33
Andrews, 178, 187
Angell, 114
Angier, 103
Appleton, 56
Arbuckle, 91
Armstrong, 119
Arnold, 67, 78
Ashley, 19, 47, 128
Atkins, 7
Atwell, 124
Atwood, 36, 51
Averill, 45
Avery, 4
Ayer, Ayres, 10, 184

Babcock, Badcock, 7, 9, 10, 16, 59
Baber, 182
Bacon, 60, 132, 148
Badger, 95
Bailey, Bayley, 45, 72, 144
Baker, 3, 20, 46, 47, 87, 175
Balch, 6
Baldwin, 147
Ball, 62
Banks, 17
Barclay, 176
Barker, 78, 148
Barlow, 64
Barnard, 169
Barnes, 71, 186
Barney, 154
Barnum, 185
Barrett, 20, 49, 91
Barron, 101
Barrows, 140
Barry, 32, 68
Barstow, 13, 131
Bartlett, 47, 48, 112, 147
Bartolph, 63
Bates, 75
Battist, 179
Beach, 69
Beadles, Beedle, 79, 129
Beal, 105
Beard, 162
Beardslee, Beardsley, 41, 69
Beecher, 119
Beers, 136
Belcher, 99
Bell, Bill, 44, 63, 80, 115, 180, 181
Bemis, 21, 64, 97
Benedict, 102
Benham, 130
Benner, 110
Bennett, 4, 82, 102, 119, 126, 156
Benson, 30, 65
Bentley, 64

Berry, 110, 184
Bertody, 97
Bertrand, 117
Bessey, 64
Bettes, Betts, 159, 186
Bickford, 112
Bidwell, 7, 111
Bigelow, 15, 32, 39
Billings, 11, 23, 73, 139
Bingham, 42, 145
Bird, 139
Bishop, 135
Bixby, 122
Black, 92
Blackington, 98
Blackmar, 61
Blake, 4, 117, 169
Blanchard, 46, 49, 92
Blashfield, 67
Blocher, 159
Bloxham, 108
Blunt, 110
Blye, 141
Bodle, 134
Bolinger, 90, 91, 142
Bolles, 80
Booth, 102
Boughner, 83
Bowen, 36
Bowman, 15, 82
Boyd, 60
Boydell, 174
Boyden, 52, 72
Boyington, 43
Boylston, 6, 31
Boynton, 85
Brackett, 13
Bradford, 30, 70
Bradley, 164
Branch, 104
Brashears, 91
Brazee, 99
Brehm, 76, 129
Brian, 1, 167
Bridgman, 78
Briggs, 14, 120, 140
Brigham, 74
Brintnall, 98
Brittain, Britton, 20, 121
Brobston, 135
Brockway, 57
Bronson, 61
Brooks, 160, 181
Broughton, 57
Brown, 7, 20, 26, 30, 31, 32, 35, 53, 63, 66, 74, 85, 87, 93, 96, 98, 113, 119, 133, 139, 173, 174, 179, 187
Bruner, 163
Bryant, 54, 58, 101
Buckland, 39
Buel, Buell, 80, 127
Bugbee, 180
Bullard, 15, 35, 99
Bullock, 108
Bump, 161
Bunker, 48, 76
Bunnell, 130, 158
Burgess, 146
Burnham, 45
Burr, 44
Burritt, 160
Burt, 67
Bushnell, 131
Butler, 40, 64
Butterfield, 157
Butts, 83
Buxton, 156
Byers, 88
Byles, 21

Cadugan, 118
Cadwell, 84
Cady, 42, 127
Caldwell, 84, 179
Camp, 159
Campbell, 115
Cane, 36
Canton, 135
Capen, 56
Carleton, 49
Carnahan, 134
Carpenter, 18, 29, 39, 42, 63, 104, 180
Carrier, 38, 117
Carter, 154
Carver, 4, 50, 146
Cary, 54, 98
Case, 79, 82
Chamberlain, 99
Champney, 25, 27
Chandler, 6, 123, 153
Chapin, 28
Chapman, 57, 59
Chappell, 183
Chickering, 95

Child, Childs, 15, 57, 62, 75, 112
Chipman, 88, 111
Chollar, 74
Chubbuck, 162
Churchill, 31
Claflin, 62, 165
Clap, Clapp, 5, 6, 12, 87, 98, 169, 173
Clark, Clarke, 10, 17, 29, 31, 43, 45, 70, 79, 80, 99, 103, 114, 129, 140, 179
Clayton, 92
Clement, Clements, 2, 18
Clemons, 185
Cleveland, 183, 184
Clive, 177
Cloud, 76
Clough, 19, 50, 61
Cobb, 129, 161
Coffin, 25, 111
Coggan, 57
Colby, 111
Colomy, 110, 184
Colson, 144
Comey, 10
Comstock, 48, 101
Conant, 39, 80
Conkling, 132
Converse, 28, 73, 121, 125
Cook, 17, 29, 78, 178
Coons, 164
Copeland, 11
Corey, 52
Corlis, 23
Cornea, 104
Cornwell, 182
Cortis, 80
Counts, 11
Covell, 65
Covey, 124
Cox, 8, 21
Coy, 68
Crafts, 27
Crane, 22, 24, 107
Crewitt, 120
Crinklaw, 140
Crittenden, 17
Crooks, 89
Crosier, 124
Crosse, 168
Crossett, 40
Culver, 18
Cummings, 126
Cunningham, 74, 156
Currance, 164
Cushing, 15, 59
Cushman, 51, 77
Cutler, 79
Cutter, 14, 108

Daggette, 117
Daily, Daly, 23, 28
Dakin, 93
Dana, 6
Danforth, 43
Daniel, Daniels, 10, 29
Darby, Derby, 2, 74
Darling, 63, 76
Davenport, 36, 52, 107, 109, 181
Davidson, 6, 13
Davis, 14, 23, 26, 102, 135, 157, 160
Day, 61, 73, 157, 180
Dean, 15, 50, 99
Deatrick, 155
Degemerongue, 144
Deming, 5
Dennis, 153
Depoutee, 133
Dewing, 16
De Wolf, 33
Dewoody, 44
Dexter, 19
Dickenson, 123
Dike, 171, 183
Dixon, 71
Doane, 33, 40
Dodge, 76, 138, 151
Doggett, 31
Donaldson, 101
Doolittle, 116
Doton, 86
Dow, 185
Downer, 18
Drake, 37, 54
Draper, 13, 34, 125
Drury, 103
Duckwitz, 95
Duckworth, 156
Dudley, 124
Dunbar, 106, 118
Dunmore, 27
Dunnell, 8
Dwight, 95

Eastman, 85
Eddy, 42, 186
Edgar, 123
Edmands, 180
Edwards, 82
Elkins, 71
Elliott, 91
Ellis, 17, 28, 34, 40, 72
Ellithorp, 66, 118
Elms, 150
Elwell, 183
Emigh, 85
Emmons, 84, 103
Endicott, 55
Esty, 16, 179
Evans, 52, 133
Everest, 101
Everett, 49, 181
Ewing, 32, 187
Eyles, 132

Fairbanks, 29, 31, 35, 73, 126
Fales, 34
Famechon, 149
Farmer, 95
Farnham, Farnum, 51, 136
Farnsworth, 123
Farr, 42, 85
Farrington, 100
Farwell, 117
Fay, 104, 119
Fearns, 121
Felton, 113, 184
Ferguson, 70
Ferrill, 184
Fessenden, 24
Field, 98
Fillebrown, 25
Finley, 45
Fish, 67
Fisher, 76
Fiske, 67, 91
Fitch, 45, 112
Flagg, 29
Flanders, 66
Fletcher, 66
Flint, 123, 132, 178
Fogg, 183
Fontaine, Fountain, 110, 148
Foote, 90, 132
Forbes, 68
Ford, 10, 42, 55
Forrest, 22
Forster, Foster, 7, 8, 49, 94, 97, 101, 149
Forsyth, 37
Fowler, 29, 143, 148
Fox, 47
Foxcroft, 46
Franklin, 1, 167, 168
Frary, 7
Frazer, 121
Free, 136
Freed, 83
Freeman, 117, 145
French, 27, 57, 76, 181
Frothingham, 8
Fuller, 11, 34, 51, 73, 75, 85, 185

Gabriel, 9
Gaffield, 105
Gallup, 137
Gardiner, Gardner, 24, 83, 158
Gates, 13, 84, 107, 148
Gavett, 50
Gay, 23, 26, 35, 73, 99, 125, 181
Gaylord, 159
Gee, 165
George, 159
Gerald, 125
Gerard, 34
Gerrish, 109
Geyer, 8
Gibbs, 81
Gibson, 16, 50
Gilbert, 17, 68, 132
Gilkey, 143
Gillette, 44
Gilson, 101
Gleason, 69, 81, 134, 185
Glidden, 117
Glover, 107
Goffe, 2, 111, 169, 170
Goldsmith, 50
Goldthwait, 54
Goodell, 61, 147
Goodrich, 132
Goodwin, 19, 65
Gordon, 184
Gorton, 3
Goslee, Gosler, 17, 39
Gould, 2, 24, 34, 169, 170
Gove, 85, 86, 161
Graham, 44, 89, 178
Grannis, 8, 180

Grant, 61
Gray, 152
Grece, 42
Green, 17, 48, 50, 66, 101, 109, 149, 179
Greenman, 153
Greenough, 33
Gregory, 113
Griffin, 12
Griffith, 89
Grimes, 72
Grosvenor, 79
Guilford, 64
Gushee, 120

Hadley, 57
Hagedorn, 44, 90
Haines, Haynes, 26, 31, 33, 118
Hale, 42, 78, 178, 180
Haley, 160
Hall, 11, 28, 42, 46, 57, 59, 79, 96, 116, 122, 123, 138, 176, 179
Ham, 59
Hamilton, 77
Hamlin, 84
Hammond, 117
Hancock, 144, 169
Hanks, 127
Haraden, 51
Harding, 124
Hardy, 55
Harrington, 178
Harris, 4, 17, 21, 43, 50, 158, 161, 181
Harrison, 45, 69, 90
Hart, 41, 66, 69, 167, 179, 183
Hartshorn, 27, 121, 185
Hartwell, 31, 41
Hasbrook, 127
Haselton, Hazeltine, 68, 156
Haskins, 158
Haspar, 87
Hastings, 15, 77, 125, 176, 186
Hatch, 41
Hathaway, 134
Haven, 28, 37
Hawes, 15
Hawkins, 19
Hawthorn, 156
Hayck, 84
Hayden, 179
Hayward, Haywood, 14, 49, 104, 146, 180
Hazzard, 111
Healey, 100
Henchman, 170
Henderson, 28
Henry, 104
Henshaw, 2, 19, 38, 169, 170
Hews, 9
Higgins, 37, 73
Hill, 58, 124, 162
Hinchliffe, 84
Hinckley, 136
Hines, 130
Hitchcock, 46, 61, 66
Hobart, 2, 37, 56
Hodge, Hodges, 52, 137, 167
Hodgkins, 183
Hogan, 46, 91
Hogshaw, 9
Holbrook, 16, 34, 63, 150
Holden, 51, 97
Holdredge, 27
Holland, 32, 128
Holley, 41
Hollingsworth, 55
Hollister, 40
Holmes, 51, 59, 81, 127, 138, 176
Holt, 64
Homer, 21
Hopkins, 43, 60, 125
Hoscom, 133
Hosley, 62
Hotchkiss, 78
Houghton, 16, 70
House, 136
Houszer, 138
Howard, 35, 60, 90, 119, 153
Howe, 2, 21, 60
Hoyt, 71, 88, 131
Hubbard, 19, 49, 74, 173
Hubbell, 128, 140
Hudson, Hedson, 9, 168
Hughes, 118
Hull, 42
Hungerford, 80, 135
Hunt, 7, 33, 105
Hunting, 73
Huntington, 74, 111, 124
Huntley, 116
Hurlbut, 60
Hutchins, 46
Hysler, 58
Hyslop, 33

Ingalls, Ingols, 7, 27
Ingersoll, 87
Ingraham, 5, 8, 12
Ingram, 84
Irvine, 158

Jackson, 18, 182
Jacobs, 176
Jagger, 117
January, 121
Jayne, 130
Jefferson, 145
Jeffrey, 60
Jenison, 27
Jenkins, 102, 119, 149
Jenness, 153
Jepson, 4
Jewell, 124
Johnson, 17, 35, 40, 41, 145, 165
Johnston, 92, 165
Joice, 140
Jones, 11, 36, 78, 98, 109, 120, 129, 154, 178
Jordan, 57, 89, 104, 139
Josselyn, 2
Joy, 153
June, 121

Kane, 26
Keeney, Kinney, 40, 74, 81, 82
Keernon, Kernin, 144, 162
Keith, 24
Kelsey, 141, 162
Kelton, 107
Kemble, Kimball, 33, 154, 170
Kendall, 118
Kennedy, 109
Kenniston, 67
Kent, 23, 38
Keyes, 13, 35
Kibbe, Kibby, 37, 186
Kilbourn, 8
King, 66, 147
Kingsbury, 14, 16, 32, 55, 97, 106
Kingsley, 161
Kinsman, 185
Kitchen, 137
Knapp, 180
Knight, 20, 72, 144
Knowles, 102

Lacy, 126
Ladd, 132
Lamb, 58, 118
Lamphere, 84
Lander, 99
Lane, 50, 117, 127, 146
Lassel, 30
Lawrence, 36, 48, 179, 186
Leach, 25
Lease, 134
Le Duc, 38
Lee, 84
Legg, 36
Legro, 91
Leland, 94
Leonard, 73, 98, 120, 150
Lewis, 32, 34, 80, 100
Lincoln, 18
Lindley, 128
Lindsay, 133
Linfield, 178
Linscomb, Liscomb, 52, 92
Little, 47
Livermore, 21
Long, 102
Loomis, 44
Lord, 175
Loring, 114
Lougee, 58
Lovejoy, 49
Loveland, 109
Lovell, 96
Loveman, 18
Lovett, 6, 106
Lowe, 47
Lowell, 96, 146
Lowther, 47
Lucas, 43, 88
Lull, 80
Lunt, 53
Luther, 89
Lynde, 77
Lynn, 89
Lyon, 36, 75, 158

Mack, 17
Macomber, 9, 37
McCarter, 109
McCulloch, 85
McDonald, 86
McDuffee, 58
McFarland, 46, 61
McFernald, 179
McGregor, 116

McKenna, 121
McLean, 30, 102
McMaster, 44, 180
McNeil, 79
Magee, 41
Maguire, 64
Malcolm, 96
Mallory, 116
Manchester, 141
Mandley, Manley, 37, 182
Mann, 58, 181
Manning, 95
March, 182
Marcy, 14
Mardlen, Maudlin, 9, 180
Marly, 137
Marr, 114
Marsh, 64, 79, 126, 131, 155
Marshall, 133
Martin, 88, 179
Mascraft, 27
Mason, 18, 22
Mather, 14
Mathews, Matthews, 22, 79, 152
Mathewson, 113
Matoon, 30
Maxwell, 185
May, 6, 27, 62
Mayhew, 114, 153
Mayo, 79
Mead, 184
Mease, 86
Meeker, 42
Melton, 148
Melvil, 9
Mercer, 167
Merriam, 28, 122
Merrick, 9, 109
Merrill, Merrills, 20, 83, 84, 123
Metcalf, 6, 22
Millard, 81
Miller, 32, 134
Mills, 42, 53, 85, 86, 104, 180
Miner, 43, 129
Minot, 24
Mitchell, 42, 81
Monroe, Munroe, 105, 128
Montague, 156
Moody, 45, 47, 85
Moore, More, 32, 48, 133, 152
Morgan, 151
Morman, 164
Moross, 121
Morrill, 122
Morse, 34, 73
Morton, 69
Mumbrue, 161
Mun, 86
Mundien, 162

Nash, 94
Nason, 72
Neal, 7
Nelles, Nellis, 44, 89
Nelson, 151
Newbert, 110
Newcomb, 42, 70, 111
Newell, 67
Newman, 6, 76
Nichols, Nicols, 2, 53, 59, 61, 133, 162, 172, 173
Nordin, 160
Norris, 141
Norton, 17, 142
Noyes, 20, 92
Nutting, 22
Nye, 98

Oakes, 100
O'Bryan, 86
Olcott, 65
Olds, 130
Onthank, 62
Orcutt, 93
Ormsbee, Ormsby, 43, 84
Orr, 29
Osborn, 73, 149
Osgood, 152

Packard, 54, 99, 104, 146
Page, 65
Paine, 180
Palmer, 23, 36, 39, 65
Parker, 138, 178
Parkhurst, 22, 29
Parmenter, 33
Parmly, 92
Parsons, 152
Paschal, 142
Patch, 92
Patterson, 163, 183
Paull, 45
Payson, 32
Peabody, 35, 86
Pearce, Peirce, 33, 34, 150
Pearson, 142

Pease, 31, 38, 132, 143
Peasley, 123
Peck, 148
Pedrick, 73
Pember, 91
Perigo, 153
Perkins, 8, 68
Perrin, 39, 64
Perry, 15, 30, 33
Petrie, 87
Pettee, Pettie, 71, 100
Pettibone, 118
Phelps, 68
Phillips, 113, 115, 182
Pierce, 126, 127
Pinkham, 58, 181
Pinney, 129
Pitcher, 5
Pitman, 141
Plumley, 41
Plymat, 162
Pollard, 54
Pond, 24, 56, 73, 114
Poor, 91
Porter, 39, 95, 127, 153
Post, 39, 57
Potter, 112
Pountain, 43
Powell, 62
Powers, 99
Pratsman, 80
Pratt, 5, 26, 62, 116, 141, 169, 170, 179
Pray, 94
Presbrey, 51
Prescott, 128
Preston, 74
Prime, 133
Prince, 95
Prior, 57
Proctor, 48
Proper, 87
Proutt, 170
Puffer, 5
Pulford, 95
Pullen, 155
Putnam, 45, 111, 123

Quisenberry, 134

Rainforth, 103
Ramsdell, 143
Rand, 8
Randall, 16, 24, 181
Rapallo, 97
Raum, 163
Ray, 87
Raymond, 35
Redway, 42
Reed, 37, 39, 50, 118, 164
Reynolds, 23, 38, 43, 54, 135
Rhodes, 25, 73, 108, 158
Rice, 63, 97, 147, 181, 183, 186
Richards, 11, 20, 36, 72, 73, 100, 143
Richardson, 92, 93, 112, 117, 152, 179
Richmond, 24
Rider, Ryder, 28, 106, 148
Ridgway, 21
Roberts, 50, 126, 149
Robertson, 48
Robeson, 49
Robie, 169
Robinson, 26, 90, 100, 108
Rockwell, 7
Rogers, 102, 107, 112, 156
Roland, 61
Rood, 139
Root, Roots, 39, 138
Rose, 28
Ross, 122, 123
Rowel, 82
Rowley, 8
Ruan, 159
Ruggles, 12
Rumbarger, 135
Ruse, 88
Russell, 74, 86, 107, 108
Ryan, 94, 163
Ryarson, 48

Sadler, 114
Sanders, Saunders, 63, 115, 124, 139, 181
Sandford, Sanford, 51, 103
Sargent, 8, 9, 21, 120
Savels, 24
Sawyer, 77
Saxton, 45
Sayles, 127
Sayward, 146
Schneider, 178
Scott, 41, 84, 138
Seabury, 120
Searle, 180

Seaver, 25, 63, 181
Seburn, 44
Selleck, 151
Semon, 90
Sessions, 6, 27
Sewall, 53, 174
Shafter, 68
Sharp, 14
Shaw, 92, 99, 179
Shed, 19
Sheldon, 65, 80, 114
Shelly, 162
Shepard, 10
Shepherdson, 84
Sherburne, 23
Sheriff, 88
Sherman, 23, 44
Shirley, 134, 135
Shotwell, 18
Simington, 90
Simmons, 58, 71
Simonds, 96
Simpson, 181
Sivadie, 47
Skelton, 143
Skinner, 146
Slack, 52, 181
Slafter, 126
Sleeper, 123
Smith, 14, 16, 30, 34, 35, 37, 68, 72, 94, 104, 112, 113, 145, 147, 150, 155, 178, 183
Snelling, 35
Snow, 63, 64, 69, 148
Snyder, 141
Somerby, 168
Soper, 6
Southack, 96
Spalding, 100
Spencer, 110, 131
Spofford, 100
Spring, 106
Stacy, 50, 63, 181
Stanton, 183
Stanwood, 178
Staples, 3
Stearns, 36
Stebbins, 26
Stedman, 120
Steele, 40, 46, 70
Stephens, Stevens, 13, 30, 32, 47, 100, 130, 180
Sterling, 179
Stetson, 11, 103, 154
Stewart, 159, 179
Stiles, 14, 79
Stillman, 38,
Stillwell, 70
Stilson, 121
Stimpson, 93
Stockwell, 145
Stoddard, 74, 115
Stone, 13, 37, 45, 63, 69, 82
Storrs, 152
Stoughton, 170, 173
Stow, Stowe, 4, 115
Stratton, 40
Street, 60
Strong, 17
Sturtevant, 164, 185
Swain, 124
Swan, 54
Swift, 59, 97, 101, 173
Swinerton, 3
Sypherd, 149

Tamblin, 129
Tappan, 20
Tarbox, 38
Taylor, 8, 54, 60, 69, 79, 86, 180
Teale, Teall, 58, 102
Tebbets, Tibbitts, 58, 184
Tenney, 67
Thane, 46
Thare, Thayer, 6, 24, 114, 126, 131, 154, 173, 174
Thomas, 46, 88, 124
Thompson, 26, 77, 90, 93, 98, 99, 100, 146, 162, 179
Thorndike, 45
Thorp, 72
Thurston, 130
Tilden, 103, 162
Tileston, 106
Tilton. 96
Tirrell, 143
Tisdel, 151
Titus, 66
Toffey, 97
Tolman, 54, 58, 104
Tonnesen, 86
Topliff, 64
Towne, 40
Townsend, 66, 91
Tracey, 89

Trask, 55
Travis, 86
Trescott, Triscot, 171, 173
Triming, 89
Trow, 2, 169, 170
Trowbridge, 30
True, 120, 155
Tucker, 2, 5, 9, 12, 70, 91, 125, 161, 162, 172
Tufts, 76, 124
Turell, 2, 169, 170
Turnbull, 71
Turner, 34, 51, 72, 126
Tuttle, 97
Twichell, 92
Tyler, 59, 75, 180
Tyzzer, 157

Udall, 52
Ugard, 80
Underwood, 62, 83
Upham, 13
Upton, 143, 146
Usher, 67
Utley, 35

Vail, 122
Van Hyde, 122
Van Valkenburg, 113
Varney, 141
Vinton, 65
Vose, 5, 10, 53, 173

Waid, 68
Wait, 44
Waldron, 21
Wales, 185
Walker, 14, 55, 59, 130, 133
Wallis, 56
Ward, 7
Wardner, Warner, 17, 122, 133, 187
Warren, 7, 43, 62, 74, 81, 117, 127
Washburn, 5, 80
Waste, 185
Waterman, 68, 76
Watkins, 140
Watson, 26, 63, 78, 150
Way, 1, 118, 169, 175
Weatherbee, 72
Weaver, 29
Webb, 170
Webber, 13, 51, 59
Webster, 123, 147, 151, 161
Wedge, 87
Weed, 97, 187
Weekes, Weeks, 2, 11, 105, 170
Weld, 14, 31, 46, 90
Welles, Wells, 33, 70, 113, 131
Welling, 131
West, 1, 39, 167
Western, 162
Westfall, 80
Wetherell, 77
Wheeler, 28, 50, 111, 116, 140, 186
Wheelock, 7, 29
Whipple, 29
White, 19, 42, 56, 65, 81, 82, 113, 173
Whitehouse, 58, 71
Whiting, 101, 153
Whitman, 69, 179
Whitmore, 43, 109
Whitney, 53, 123, 179
Whiton, Whitten, 102, 105
Whittier, 106
Wickins, Wykins, 168
Wiesmore, 155
Wiggin, 48
Wilbur, 55
Wild, 22
Wilkins, 130
Wilkinson, 63, 103
Willard, 68
Willey, 122
Williams, 12, 14, 27, 31, 33, 60, 70, 85, 87, 89, 101, 180, 185
Williamson, 69
Willis, 9, 54, 180
Wilson, 3, 71, 87, 111, 179
Winans, 114
Winchester, 71
Winegarden, 182
Winslow, 64
Wisell, 186
Withington, 3, 4, 26, 175
Witt, 46
Wood, Woods, 34, 54, 55, 96, 151
Woodbridge, 39
Woodruff, 186
Woodward, 29, 74, 158
Wooster, 82
Worden, 62, 63, 114, 116, 184

Worsley, 157
Wright, 120
Wyman, 180
Wyse, 19

York, 18

Young, 25, 56, 144
Younglove, 65

Zeethal, 53
Zimmermann, 182

48. Rev. Clement Sumner, A.B.

An oration, Delivered before the most Ancient and Honorable Society of free and accepted masons, of the rising sun lodge, In Keene, On the festival of St. john the baptist, June 24, A.L. 5790. By Clement Sumner, M.M. And a Member of said lodge. Keene: (State of New-Hampshire) Printed by Brother James D. Griffith.

78. Rev. Joseph Sumner, D.D.

Ministers Spiritual Builders of God's house. A Sermon, delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. Samuel Sumner, A.M. to the Pastoral Charge of the Church in Southborough. June 1st MDCCXCI. By Joseph Sumner, A.M., Pastor of the Church in Shrewsbury. Printed at Worcester, Massachusetts, by Isaiah Thomas, MDCCXCI.

A Sermon, preached at Shrewsbury November 28, 1799. On the anniversary thanksgiving in Massachusetts. By Joseph Sumner, A.M. Pastor of the church in Shrewsbury. Published by desire of many of the hearers. Printed at Brookfield, Massachusetts, By E. Merriam & Co., February, 1800.

A Sermon delivered at Chelmsford, November 16, 1803, at the Ordination of the Rev. Wilkes Allen, To the Pastoral care of the Church and Society in that place; by Joseph Sumner, A.M. Pastor of a Church in Shrewsbury. Printed in Cambridge, By W. Hilliard. 1804.

A Sermon, delivered at Shrewsbury, by Joseph Sumner, June 23d, 1812; the day which completed fifty years from the time of his induction into the pastoral office, over the church and people in that place. Published by desire. Printed at Worcester, by Isaac Sturtevant. 1812.

94. i. William Hyslop Sumner, A.M.

An inquiry into the importance of the militia to a Free Commonwealth; in a letter from William H. Sumner, Adjutant General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to John Adams, late President of the United States; with his answer. Boston: published by Cummings and Hilliard, No. 1 Cornhill. Treadwell's Power Press. 1823.

Militia Laws of the United States and of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, together with extracts from the United States and State Constitutions, with references to the decisions of Judicial Courts, and extracts from several important standing general orders: also an appendix containing the general orders for uniforming the militia. Compiled and published for the use of the Militia, By William H. Sumner, Adjutant General of Massachusetts. Boston: printed by Simon Gardner. 1824.

Militia Report of William H. Sumner, Adjutant General and Acting Quarter Master General, to His Excellency Levi Lincoln, Governor and Commander in Chief of Massachusetts. Printed by Order of the House of Representatives. Boston: Dutton & Wentworth, Printers to the State. Nos. 1 & 4 Exchange Street. 1828.

Sketch of Adjutant General Sumner's Address to the Charlestown Artillery Company, upon delivering their field pieces, November 23, 1831. Charlestown: William W. Wheildon, publisher. 1832.

A paper on the militia, presented to the Hon. James Barbour, Secretary of War, in November, 1826, by William H. Sumner, Adjutant General of the militia of Massachusetts. Taken from the documents submitted to the Board of Officers relative to the re-organization of the militia. As auxiliary to a regular force, and a substitute for a large one in time of peace, a well disciplined Militia forms an essential part of a Republican System.—President Madison. Washington, D. C. printed and published by B. Homans. 1833.

Report of William H. Sumner, Adj't. Gen. and Acting Q. M. Gen. accompanying the annual returns of the Militia of Massachusetts for the year 1833, to His Excellency John Davis, Governor and Commander in Chief; with a plan of reform. Boston: Dutton and Wentworth, State printers. 1834.

Memoir of Increase Sumner, Governor of Massachusetts. By his son William H. Sumner, together with a genealogy of the Sumner family. Prepared for the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston: Samuel G. Drake, Publisher, 15 Brattle Street. 1854.

A History of East Boston; with biographical sketches of its early proprietors, and an appendix. By William H. Sumner, A.M. Resident Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and Corresponding Member of the Historical Societies of New York and Wisconsin. Boston: J. E. Tilton and company, 161 Washington Street. 1858.

319. Thomas Hubbard Sumner, A.B.

A new and accurate method of finding a ship's position at sea, by projection on Mercator's chart. When the latitude, longitude, and apparent time at the ship are uncertain; one altitude of the sun, with the true Greenwich time, determines, first, the true bearing of the land; secondly, the errors of longitude by chronometer, consequent to any error in the latitude; thirdly, the sun's true azimuth. When two altitudes are observed, and the elapsed time noted, the true latitude is projected; and if the times be noted by chronometer, the true longitude is also projected at the same operation. The Principles of the Method being fully explained and illustrated by Problems, Examples, and Plates, with rules for practice, and examples from actual observation. By Capt. Thomas H. Sumner. Boston: published by Thomas Groom & Co., 82 State Street. 1843.

322. Bradford Sumner, A.M.

An Oration delivered Friday, July 4, 1828, in commemoration of American Independence, before the Supreme Executive of the Commonwealth, and the city council and inhabitants of the City of Boston. By Bradford Sumner. Boston: from the press of Nathan Hale—city printer. 1828.

An address delivered at the fifteenth anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, January 19, 1831. By Bradford Sumner. Boston: printed by Samuel N. Dickinson, 52 Washington street. 1831.

379. George Sumner, M.D.

A compendium of physiological and systematic Botany. With plates. By George Sumner, M.D. The beauties of the wilderness are HIS, That make so gay the solitary place. Cowper. Hartford, Oliver D. Cooke. 1820.

381. Samuel Sumner, A.M.

History of the Missisco Valley. By Samuel Sumner, M.A. With an introductory notice of Orleans County. By Rev. S. R. Hall. Published under the auspices of the Orleans County Historical Society. Irasburgh: A. A. Earle, book printer. 1860.

W. S. Appleton.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO SUMNER GENEALOGY.

To January, 1881.

Page 2. Rebecca (4. vi.), m. thirdly, 20 December, 1726, Samuel Paine of Braintree.

" 6. Susanna Soper (13. vi.) d. 26 September, 1782; he d. 23 January, 1780.

" 6. Abigail May (13. ix.); he d. 19 February, 1783.

" 7. Zebiah Foster (17. i.) d. 6 December, 1775.

" 8. Elizabeth (20. i.)? d. 15 April, 1766.

" 9. Samuel (22. v.)? she d. 14 August, 1766.

" 10. 25. Roger; she d. at Stoughton 14 August, 1779.

" 10. Lydia (27. iii) d. 1 March, 1776.

" 11. Elizabeth (29. ix.) d. 22 April, 1798.

" 12. 32. George; she d. 2 October, 1766.

" 12. 33. William; she d. 3 April, 1777.

" 12. Amariah (33. i.) d. 22 December, 1781.

" 12. Susanna Soper (33. iii.) d. 6 March, 1777, unm.

" 14. Jedidah (37. v.), m. Rev. Samuel Kingsbury of Edgartown; he d. 30 December, 1778.

" 16. Benjamin (44. iii.) d. 1 February, 1776.

" 16. 45. Daniel d. 25 June, 1791.

" 19. 52. Samuel; ? wife Bethia d. 19 December, 1762.

" 26. Seth (71. ix.), b. 26 April, 1792.

" 26. Eliza Stebbins (74. iv.) d. 24 September, 1879.

" 29. Joel (83. i.), b. at Holliston 31 July, 1761.

" 31. Abigail (89. vii.); he d. 16 October, 1862.

" 40. 114. Samuel Gilbert m. at Mason, N. H., 11 February, 1795.

" 55. 160. Charles; she d. at Brookline 24 August, 1880.

" 57. 170. Seth, b. 26 April, 1792; she d. at Thomaston, Me., 16 Sept. 1868. Children, all born at Warren:

i. Seth, b. 5 August, 1820; d. 2 October, 1821.

ii. Rufus Copeland, b. 3 March, 1823. 369*

iii. David Hall, b. 3 December, 1824.

iv. Francis Marion, b. 16 July, 1827.

" 59. Mary Elizabeth (178. iii.); he d. at N. Leominster 1 April, 1880.

" 62. 190. Joel, b. at Holliston 31 July, 1761.

Page 64. 194. Levi m. Mary Jackson of Coleraine; d. at Mexico, N. Y. Children:
i. Tyler.
ii. Jerusha.
iii. Levi.
iv. Lucy.
v. Asenath.
vi. Austin.
vii. Philander Hartwell.
viii. Emeline.

" 70. John Steele (215. i.) d. at Washington, 1 December, 1880.

" 77. Justus (243. iv.), b. at? Chester, Vt., 9 January, 1823.

" 95. 313. Samuel Barrett; she d. 12 August, 1879.

" 99. Metcalf Bradish (329. vii.); his second wife d. 7 November, 1879.

" 101-2. 338. Edwin Vose; she d. at Charlottesville, Va., 9 December, 1880.

" 107. Ella Grace (360. v.) d. in Boston 29 November, 1879.

" 108. Roger Seaman (366. i.), b. 21 May, 1871.

" 109. *Insert* 369.* Rufus Copeland Sumner, b. at Warren, Me., 3 March, 1823; m. 31 December, 1860, Mary Caroline Jordan of Warren; lives at Thomaston. Child:
i. Sarah Conner, b. at Thomaston 29 October, 1861.

" 109. 370. David Hall Sumner, b. 3 December, 1824; m. Sarah Frances Gerrish of Warren; she d. at Thomaston, 26 February, 1870. Children:
i. David Hall, b. 2 June, 1856.
ii. Benjamin Gerrish, b. 14 February, 1859.

" 110. 371. Francis Marion Sumner, b. 16 July, 1827; m. Lucy Jane Benner. Children:
i. Elizabeth Florence, b. 23 June, 1857.
ii. Rufus Marion, b. 10 December, 1858.
iii. Osborne Thomas, b. 23 September, 1862.
iv. Francis James, b. 14 February, 1865; d. 23 October, 1866.
v. Harlan Francis, b. 24 September, 1867.
vi. Lucy Blanch, b. 3 June, 1870.
vii. Charles, b. 23 September, 1875.

" 111. 377. Charles had Charles, b. and d. at Milton in January, 1869.

" 112. 381. Samuel d. 5 August, 1879.

" 114. Olivia Loring (392. 1.); he d. 26 September, 1880.

" 119. George William (417. 1.), m. in Boston, 26 August, 1879, Viola, daughter of Thomas Ryan of Boston.

" 120. 421. Austin d. 14 October, 1879.

" 124. 439. Lewis d. in 1880.

" 129. 461. Amos; she d. 16 November, 1879.

" 130. 465. Justus Sumner, b. at? Chester, Vt., 9 January, 1823; m. at Ludlow, Vt., 23 June, 1845, Lucy Philena Lynds; d. 1 July, 1867. Children, both born at Plymouth:
i. Martha Amelia, b. 27 February, 1847; m. as text.
ii. Mary Eveline, b. 17 December, 1849; m. Edward A. Wilder.

Page 130. Melissa (466. i.), d. at Bridgewater, Penn., 1 March, 1869.
" 130. Almira (466. ii.), d. at Standing Stone, Penn., 24 April, 1858.
" 130. Thankful (466. vi.), d. at Wyalusing 31 October, 1865.
" 145. *Insert* 526.* CHARLES PORTER SUMNER, b. in New York 6 September, 1834; m. at Bainbridge, N. Y., 4 December, 1871, Abigail A. Prince; lives at Sparkill, N. Y. Children:
i. Anna Prince, b. 10 November, 1873.
ii. Charles Porter, b. 29 July, 1875; d. 22 July, 1876.
iii. Mary Brown, b. 6 August, 1876.
" 148. Clarence H. (542. ii.), m. at South Weymouth 16 August, 1880, Lillian B. Dyer of Braintree.
" 149. *Insert* 549.* EDWIN DAVIS SUMNER, b. at Boston 4 May, 1831; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1854, Catherine Allen. Child:
i. Ida.
" 154. *Add* 583. iii. ———, daughter, b. 22 May, 1879.
" 159. Marcia L. (609. 1.), m. Sylvester B. Phillips.
" 164. 632. JAMES FRANCIS had by first wife, i. Emma T., b. at Middlebury 30 April, 1871; d. 24 July, 1871.

The following may be added to the list on pages 179–80:

Anne S. m. Pennel May, Woodstock, Conn., 3 March, 1774.
Sarah S., buried Canton, 5 June, 1808.
William S., buried Canton, 5 August, 1810.
Olive S., b. Ashford, Conn., d. Ashford in August, 1848, 74.
C. Sullivan S. d. Keene, N. H., 6 April, 1854, 56.
Lucinda A. S. m. Samuel B. Flagg of Boston, Providence, R. I., 14 May, 1879.
Daniel S. d. Portsmouth, R. I., 2 June, 1879, 78.

W. S. APPLETON,
Boston.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO SUMNER GENEALOGY.

To January, 1882.

Page 15. Sibyl (41. ii.) m. in 1773; d. 10 August, 1777; he d. 20 July, 1822.

" 37. Ruth Shaw (104. vi.) d. 21 July, 1866; he d. 24 September, 1864.

" 41. 117. Samuel Lockhart d. at Bristol, Vt., 16 March, 1822.

" 49. Alfred Henry (140. viii.); she d. at Hyde Park 4 April, 1881.

" 55. 161. Rufus Pond d. 31 May, 1881.

" 57. Samantha (168. vi.); he d. 13 September, 1873.

" 60. 180. Samuel m. dau. of Ezra Taylor, widow of James Williams.

" 60. 181. Joseph m. Rebecca Jeffrey.

" 71. 218. Charles d. at Gilsum, N. H., 24 March, 1835; she d. 28 August, 1859.

" 71. Nancy (218. vi.) m. 24 April, 1833, John Grimes of Wilmington, Vt.; d. 27 July, 1871; he d. 27 July, 1868.

" 71. Irena (218. vii.) m. 25 August, 1830, Hezekiah Webster; d. at Keene 26 November, 1879; he d. 13 April, 1855.

" 71. Lucy (218. viii.) d. at Gilsum 13 January, 1834.

" 72. Luke (218. x.) d. young.

" 72. 221. Nathaniel; she d. 12 February, 1881.

" 82. Louisa (260. ii.) m. in 1879 James E. Pratt of Boston.

" 84. *Insert* 269.* Thomas Hunt Sumner (117. i.), b. at Claremont, N. H., 4 January, 1791; m. in 1819 Margaret Springer; d. at Delaware, Canada, 8 October, 1880; she d. about 1868. Children, all born at Delaware.

i. Sarah A., b. in 1820; m. Joseph Kennedy.
ii. Emily, b. in 1822; m Peter McCallum.
iii. Ruth, born in 1825; m. William Crouse.
iv. Daniel, b. in 1827. 499*
v. Eliza, b. in 1829; m. Thomas Scott.
vi. Mary, b. in 1831; m. Thomas Marks.
vii. Benjamin A., b. in 1834. 499**
viii. Margaret, b. in 1836; m. Harvey Davis.
ix. Lucinda M., b. in 1839; m. John H. Belton.
x. Thomas Hunt, b. in 1842.

Page 85. *Insert* 270.* BENJAMIN TYLER SUMNER, (117. iii.), b. at? Bristol, Vt., 7 December, 1813; m. at London, Canada, 18 December, 1837, Mary Pratt; lives at Armada, Mich. Children:

i. Benjamin Tyler, b. at Westminster, Canada, 19 May, 1839. 500[1]
ii. Mary, b. at Westminster 9 August, 1841; m. Ashley Shaver of Richmond, Mich.
iii. William, b. at Westminster 6 February, 1844. 500[2]
iv. Charles Oscar, b. at Westminster 18 January, 1846.
v. John Jackson, b. at Westminster 29 Dec. 1848. 500[3]
vi. Luther, b. at Westminster 17 March, 1850. 500[4]
vii. Sarah Jane, b. at Armada 22 March, 1860.
viii. Abigail, b. at Armada 23 January, 1864.

" 95. 316. FREDERICK MELVIN d. 16 January, 1881.

" 96. 321. HENRY SHEPHERD d. 26 October, 1881.

" 106. James Gaffield (351. v.) m. at Cambridge 23 February, 1881, Julia E., dau. of James A. Fox of Cambridge; d. at Cambridge 21 April, 1881.

" 124. *Insert* 437.* JOHN SUMNER (218. iii.), b. at Keene, N. H., 16 July, 1800; m. Eliza Ann, dau. of Daniel Mansfield of Stoddard, N. H.; she d. 6 May, 1836, and he m. secondly 2 September, 1838, Lucy, dau. of Augustus Antoine Smith of Keene; d. at Keene in August, 1852. Children:

i. John, b. at Gilsum in August, 1839; d. young.
ii. Henry Harrison, b. at Gilsum in 1840; d. young.
iii. Henry, b. at Keene 3 January, 1842; d. in September, 1856.
iv. Corydon Knapp, b. at Keene in October, 1845; d. in September, 1847.
v. Eliza, b. at Keene in September, 1847; m. Ransford Williams of Rockville, Conn.

" 124. *Insert* 437.** JOEL SUMNER (218. iv.), b. at Keene, N. H., 25 October, 1802; m. Sarah Dewey of Keene. Children:

i. Sarah Jane, m. 30 September, 1849, Levi Willis Gunn, who. d. at Brimfield, Ill., 20 December, 1855.
ii. William Henry.

" 124. *Insert* 438.* DAVID SUMNER (218. ix.), b. at Keene, N. H., 26 June, 1813; m. at Keene 10 December, 1834, Sarah, dau. of John Grimes of Gilsum. Children, both born at Gilsum:

i. Cynthia Sarah, b. 26 September, 1835; m. 7 July, 1857, Henry J. Day; d. at Keene 17 February, 1859.
ii. Elmira Calista, b. 24 July, 1838; m. 6 June, 1856, George Gilbert of Northfield, N. H., who d. 4 June, 1863, and she m. secondly 7 March, 1866, Sylvanus Meriman Stebbins of Northfield.

They seem to have been divorced, for she d. at Keene 19 October, 1874, while he m. secondly at Keene 14 December,

1843, Charlotte Mandell, dau. of Augustus Antoine Smith of Keene; d. at Manchester, N. H., in September, 1872. Children:

iii. Alonzo, b. at Keene in August, 1844; d. at Wilton in 1875.
iv. Susan Morna, b. at Keene in April, 1846; d. 12 September, 1847.
v. Susan A., b. in June, 1848.
vi. Edward, b. 11 March, 1851.

Page 124. 439. LEWIS d. 26 May, 1880.

" 128. 458. ARTHUR d. 12 December, 1881.

" 138. *Insert* 499.* DANIEL SUMNER (269.*iv.), b. at Delaware, Canada, in 1827; m. in 1853 Frances Milne; lives at Delaware. Children:

i. Margaret Elizabeth, b. at London, Canada, in 1854; d. in 1872.
ii. William Thomas, b. at Dorchester, Canada, in 1856.
iii. Isabella Frances, b. at Dorchester in 1858.
iv. Daniel Springer, b. at Dorchester in 1860.
v. John Milne, b. at St. Clair, Mich., in 1862.
vi. Louisa Ruth, b. at St Clair in 1865.

" 138. *Insert* 499.** BENJAMIN A. SUMNER (269.*vii.), b. at Delaware, Canada, in 1834; m. 1 January, 1873, Elizabeth Ameretta Mugridge; lives at Sandusky, Mich.; she d. 1 October, 1879. Children:

i. Thomas Emery, b. 12 April, 1876.
ii. Bethiny, b. 6 January, 1879.

" 139. *Insert* 500.[1] BENJAMIN TYLER SUMNER (270.*i.), b. at Westminster, Canada, 19 May, 1839; m. at Armada, Mich., Sarah E. Spencer; lives at Richmond, Mich. Children, all born at Richmond:

i. Charles M., b. 13 May, 1865.
ii. Carey L., b. 17 March, 1867.
iii. Murray A., b. 9 March, 1869.
iv. Benson R., b. 11 August, 1871.
v. Vernon E., b. 16 August, 1879.
vi. Mary A., b. 6 November, 1880.

" 139. *Insert* 500.[2] WILLIAM SUMNER (270.*iii.), b. at Westminster, Canada, 6 February, 1844; m. at Armada, Mich., Hannah L. Parks; lives at Armada, Mich. Children, all born at Armada:

i. Caroline, b. 1 June, 1866.
ii. William, b. 21 November, 1868.
iii. Burk, b. 23 January, 1870.
iv. Leroy, b. 22 March, 1872.
v. Lois, b. 23 February, 1877.

" 139. *Insert* 500.[3] JOHN JACKSON SUMNER (270.*v.), b. at Westminster, Canada, 29 December, 1848; m. 4 August, 1875, Maria C. Turnbull of Alamont, Mich.; lives at Armada, Mich. Child:

i. John, b. at Armada 26 December, 1876.

Page 139. *Insert* 500.[4] LUTHER SUMNER (270.*vi.), b. at Westminster, Canada, 17 March, 1850; m. at Armada, Mich., Emma Gates; lives at Armada. Child:

i. Ella, b. at Armada 17 November, 1876.

" 143. *Insert* 525.* JOHN FREDERICK SUMNER (310. iv.), b. at Camden, Me., 3 August, 1842; m. Mary L. ———; lives in Boston. Child:

i. Frederick L., b. in Boston 14 June, 1880.

" 145. *Insert* 527.* JAMES DWIGHT SUMNER (316. iii.), b. at Detroit, Mich., 13 October, 1847; m. at Detroit 10 August, 1876, Johanna Frederica Elizabeth Duckwitz of Mt. Clemens, Mich.; lives at Detroit. Child:

i. Elizabeth, b. at Detroit 14 August, 1879.

" 145. *Insert* 527.** GEORGE FOOTE SUMNER (316. v.), b. at Detroit, Mich., 10 January, 1854; m. at Detroit 8 May, 1878, Ida Alphretta, dau. of Gen. John Pulford, U. S. A.; lives at Detroit. Child:

i. William Pulford, b. at Detroit 18 January, 1880.

" 146. Margaret Anna (533. iv.) d. at Grafton 24 May, 1881.

" 150. *Add* 555. ii. Herbert Gaffield, b. in Boston 18 April, 1880.

" 155. *Insert* 586.* GEORGE WILLIAM SUMNER (417. i.), b. at Brimfield 4 October, 1849; m. in Boston 26 August, 1879, Mary Viola, dau. of Thomas Ryan of Boston; lives in Boston. Child:

i. Margaret Ewins, b. in Boston 4 August, 1880.

" 156. *Add* 592. v. Alice, b. in Boston 9 June, 1879.

" 178. Mrs. Hannah F. S. d. at Provincetown 22 July, 1881, aged 83, probably widow of Moses.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO SUMNER GENEALOGY.

To January, 1886.

Page 2. Sarah (3. v.); he d. 8 January, 1746.
" 2. Deliverance (3. viii.) d. 21 March, 1712.
" 4. Sarah (8. iv.); he d. in 1727, and she m. secondly William Ward; d. in 1759.
" 27. Jesse (75. i.); she d. at Milton 20 October, 1885.
" 28. Lovisa (81. vi.) d. at Butternuts, N. Y., 23 August, 1882.
" 41. Anna F. (116. ii.) d. 3 December, 1869.
" 45. Caroline Maria (128. ii.); he d. in Boston 26 August, 1857.
" 49. Eliza Partridge (142. i.) d. at New Bedford 13 March, 1884.
" 49. Caroline (142. ii.); he d. 29 May, 1883.
" 50. Caroline (145. iii.); he d. 19 April, 1885.
" 56. 164. Job; she d. at Newton 9 April, 1885.
" 62. 187. Cyril d. 23 August, 1881.
" 70. 216. Edward d. 18 April, 1885.
" 75. 236. Otis d. 1 June, 1883.
" 75. *Insert* 236.* Sylvanus Sumner (103. vi.), b. at Milford 25 January, 1810; m. 5 September, 1837, Orrisa J. Gove of Weare, N. H.; d. at Weare 29 September, 1881. Children:
i. Almeda Marion, b. at Henniker, N. H., 12 December. 1838; d. 13 March, 1842.
ii. John Gove, b. at Antrim, N. H., 18 Aug., 1843. 457.*
iii. Otis Fulton, b. at Milford 13 December, 1851; m. 13 December, 1877, Ada A. Butler of Goffstown, N. H.
iv. Charles Henry, b. at Milford 26 September, 1853.
" 81. 256. William Orsemus d. 17 July, 1883.
" 84. 267. Abel Beardslee d. 5 November, 1882.
" 84. Edward Emery (269. v.) m. 26 September, 1883, Charlotte Isabel Ross of Armada.
" 84. Anna Victoria (269. viii.) m. 30 July, 1884, Thomas Henderson Boyd of Port Huron, Mich.
" 94. 309. Samuel Robert d. at Portland 3 December, 1884.

Page 95. Samuel Henry (316. ii.) d. at Detroit 29 December, 1882.
" 97. Walter (322. ix.) d. in New York 2 February, 1885.
" 97. John Holden (323. i.); she d. 30 January, 1885.
" 98. 326. SETH d. 24 August, 1883.
" 98. Mary Caroline (327. i.) d. at Foxboro' 25 July, 1884.
" 99. 330. CALVIN d. 29 September, 1884.
" 105. Frederick Augustus (347. vi.) d. in Boston 9 September, 1884.
" 105. 350. WILLIAM FORD d. 4 January, 1883.
" 105. 351. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS; she d. 23 November, 1883.
" 106. Helen Eugenia (355. ii.) m. in 1882 George W. Gould of Boston.
" 118. Jerome (411. iii.) m. 7 February, 1883, Harriet Anthony of Darien.
" 118. Ervin (411. iv.) d. 17 October, 1883.
" 124. 440. HARRISON GRAY; she d. 14 November, 1885.
" 125. 442. JAMES TURNER d. 8 September, 1884.
" 125. Helen Maria (443. iv.) m. 20 September, 1881, William Otis Dunbar; d. 9 July, 1882.
" 125. 445. NATHANIEL NEWMAN d. 27 April, 1883.
" 126. 448. ISAIAH CLARK d. at Ware 3 June, 1882.
" 128. *Add* 456. ii. ———, b. in Boston 1 October, 1882.
" 128. *Insert* 457.* JOHN GOVE SUMNER (236.* ii.), b. at Antrim, N. H., 18 August, 1843; m. 2 October, 1872, Clara M. Simons of Weare, N. H. Children, both born at Nashua, N. H.:
i. Henry Simons, b. 21 April, 1883; d. 21 April 1883.
ii. Herman Gove, b. 25 September, 1884.
" 128. 459. MARTIN TYLER d. at Verbena, Ala., 22 August, 1883; she d. at Marion 6 February, 1880.
" 138. *Add* 499. ii. Claude Leroy, b. 10 June, 1882.
" 138. *Insert* 499.† WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SUMNER (269. vi.), b. at Westminster, Canada, 2 March, 1857; m. 1 June, 1880, Matilda Hebner of Armada, Mich. Child:
i. ———, dau. b. 23 June, 1881.
" 144. Alphonso (521. iii.) m. in Boston 29 September, 1883, Mabel A., daughter of Nathaniel Thurston of Ossipee, N. H.
" 144. Lena Sarah (525.[3] i.) m. at Gorham, Me., 31 March, 1883, Chester B. Shaw of Standish, Me.
" 145. *Add* 526. ii. Wilmer Jefferson, b. ———, 1882; d. at Brookline 21 September, 1885.
" 145. 526.* CHARLES PORTER; she d. in New York 20 October, 1884.
" 145. *Insert* 527.*[1] WILLIAM ALFRED SUMNER (316. iv.), b. at Detroit, Mich., 1 February, 1852; m. 25 June, 1884, Florence Hickie of Detroit; lives at Detroit. Child:
i. ———, son, b. 3 March, 1885.
" 145. *Add* 527.** ii. ———, son, b. 26 August, 1884.
" 148. 542. JOHN HENRY; she d. 1 December, 1882.
" 150. *Add* 555. iii. Charles Peirce, b. in Boston 15 February, 1882.
" 150. 558. GEORGE WASHINGTON, d. 18 February, 1882.
" 150. Charles William (558. i.) m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 December, 1883, Julia E., daughter of Isaac Holloway of Buffalo.

Page 150. Vinnette Augusta (558. iii.) m. 27 September, 1882, Wayne Simmons of Comstock, Mich.

" 151. *Add* 563. iii. Clifford Lee, b. 21 September, 1879.

" 153. Anna (572. iv.) m. 28 November, 1883, S. Ary.

" 153. *Add* 576. ii. Charlotte Estelle, b. 20 April, 1874.

" 154. Henry Irving (580. i.) m. at Alden, N. Y., 1 September, 1883, Ada Azalia Merritt of Corfu.

" 155. *Add* 583.* ii. Maud Elsie, b. at Darien 8 February, 1883.

" 159. 608. WILLIAM SPENCER; she d. 16 February, 1883.

" 165. *Insert* 633.[1] CHARLES WARREN SUMNER (536. i.), b. at Foxboro' in 1849; A.B. Tufts College, 1869; m. 1 September, 1874, Clara G., daughter of Ellis Packard of Brockton; she d. 13 February, 1875, and he m. secondly 20 May, 1876, Lora Standish, daughter of Sumner A. Hayward; lives at Brockton. Child:

i. Warren Ellis, b. at Brockton 8 May, 1880.

" 165. *Insert* 633.[2] FREDERICK GARDNER SUMNER (537. i.), b. at Foxboro' 6 September, 1853; m. 10 June, 1877, Ella King of Foxboro'; lived in Nebraska, now at Franklin. Children, both born at Neligh, Neb.:

i. Nettie Jane, b. 10 April, 1879.

ii. Richard Hiram, b. 2 April, 1883.

" 165. *Insert* 633.[3] ERNEST CLINTON SUMNER (537. iv.), b. at Foxboro' 24 September, 1860; m. 29 September, 1880, Lillian G. Macconnell of Foxboro'; lives at Foxboro'. Children, both born at Foxboro':

i. Harold Gilbert, b. 2 February, 1881.

ii. Ralph Druce, b. 20 December, 1884; d. 13 March, 1885.

" 165. *Add* 634. ii. Warren Sydney, b. 14 September, 1880.

634. iii. Earle Gee, b. 11 October, 1882.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO SUMNER GENEALOGY.

To January, 1890.

Page 3. Rebecca (6. ii.) d. 16 October, 1714; he d. 20 February, 1733.
" 6. Hannah (15. vii.); he d. 15 February, 1788.
" 15. 41. Benjamin was Representative 1757, '8, '9, '61, '2, '4, '6, '7, '9, '70, '1, '2, '3, '4, '5.
" 20. Mary (55. xii.) d. 23 May, 1858.
" 24. Sarah Richards (67. xiii.) d. at Hyde Park 2 March, 1887.
" 50. Sarah Homer (143. i.) b. in 1801; m. 26 June, 1828, Benjamin Brown of Boston; d. 24 April, 1886.
" 52. Lucy (152. iii.) d. 17 May, 1880.
" 54. Mirick Pollard (157. ii.) d. 19 February, 1889.
" 54. Charles (157. vii.) d. 10 October, 1889.
" 60. Sarah May (179. ii.) m. 7 October, 1823, John Chaplin Howard of Hampton, Conn.; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 October, 1873; he d. at Brooklyn 31 December, 1863.
" 62. 188. Charles; she d. 1 April, 1887.
" 64. Horace (196. iv.); she d. 31 March, 1889.
" 70. 215. Henry Payson; she d. 11 October, 1882.
" 73. Priscilla (223. i.); he d. at Norwood 31 January, 1886.
" 91. 295. Alexander White d. in 1887.
" 93. 304. John d. at Hampton, N. H., 29 August, 1886.
" 94. 309. Samuel Robert; she d. at Somerville, 18 October, 1888.
" 97. Helen (322. vii.); he d. in New York 28 December, 1887.
" 97. Andrew (323. v.) d. 6 May, 1887.
" 99. Truelove Hewes (328. ii.) d. at Sharon 13 October, 1885.
" 99. Adelaide Frances (329. viii.) m. 6 July, 1889, James W. Harris of Woburn.
" 99. 330. Calvin; she d. 21 December, 1888.
" 100. 333. John Evans; she d. 8 August, 1887.
" 101. 337. John d. 5 January, 1884; she d. 30 January, 1878.
" 104. Thomas Francis (343. i.) d. at Stoughton 19 May, 1888.
" 104. Mary Elizabeth (343. ii.) d. at Stoughton in 1888.
" 106. James Gaffield (351. v.); his widow m. secondly at Cambridge 8 March, 1886, George A. Webber of Cambridge.
" 107. 360. Charles Jerome d. in Boston (Dorchester) 11 April, 1888; she d. 27 January, 1887.

Page 110. Ella Dean (376, i.) m. in Boston 4 December, 1886, Kenneth Campbell of Boston.
" 112. Samuel B. (383. i.); she d. 7 May, 1887.
" 113. 385. CHARLES d. 5 May, 1888.
" 114. 393. EMORY; she d. 27 January, 1885.
" 114. 395. SAMUEL ADAMS d. 23 July, 1887; she d. 26 Sept., 1887.
" 114. Sarah Elizabeth (395. iv.); he d. 13 April, 1888.
" 114. Angenette (395. v.) m. 4 September, 1889, George H. Briggs of Seneca Falls.
" 118. 411. TYLER d. 22 May, 1888.
" 138. 497. SIDNEY d. at Armada, Mich., 5 April, 1885. Children:
i. Herbert, b. 7 May, 1862; m. 30 March, 1883, Ettie Wells; lives at Ludington, Mich.
ii. Oliver, b. 15 October, 1864.
" 139. *Add* 500.[1] vii. Addison Jackson, b. 10 November, 1882; d. 1 December, 1883.
viii. James Samuel, b. 7 May, 1885.
" 139. 500.[2] WILLIAM; she d. 13 January, 1885, and he m. secondly, 26 November, 1885, Alma Webster of Romeo, Mich.
" 143. 525.[1] ELBRIDGE AUGUSTUS d. in March, 1889.
" 145. *Add* 526. ii. Wilmer Jefferson, b. 2 May, 1882.
iii. Henry Barrett, b. 16 May, 1884.
iv. Franksford Salisbury, b. at Brookline 1 April, 1886.
" 145. 527.* JAMES DWIGHT. Children:
i. Elizabeth, b. 14 September, 1878.
ii. Frederick Melvin, b. 1 October, 1880.
" 145. 527.*[1] WILLIAM ALFRED m. 2 June, 1884, Florence Alice Hickie. Child:
i. William Alfred, b. 3 March, 1885.
" 145. 527.** GEORGE FOOTE m. Ada A. Pulford.
Add ii. George Dwight, b. 27 August, 1884.
" 146. 535. WILLIAM BRINTNALL d. 22 February, 1888.
" 147. Insert 537.* METCALF BRADISH SUMNER (329. vii.), b. at Foxboro' 25 February, 1839; m. at Haverhill 28 January, 1863, Chloe A., daughter of Alden Lander of Waterville, Me.; she d. 15 May, 1877, and he m. secondly 30 July, 1878, Marion H., daughter of Ellis Packard of Brockton; she d. 7 November, 1879, and he m. thirdly 29 October, 1887, Catharine P., daughter of C. Porter Richmond of Duxbury, widow of Thomas Kingman; lives at Marlboro'. Child:
i. Marion Packard, b. at Brockton 22 September, 1888.
" 147. *Add* 538. iii. Roy Gay, b. 31 May, 1887.
" 147. 541. ALBERT ALLEN d. at Foxboro', 11 December, 1887.
" 148. 544. BENJAMIN BRYANT; she d. 6 November, 1888.
" 148. George W. (544. ii.) d. 7 June, 1885.
" 148. Harriet Lyon Barker (545. i.) m. Albert W. Shaw of Pittsfield.
" 149. 547. HARLAN PAGE d. 23 August, 1879.
" 149. Margaret Forster (548. i.) m. 14 December, 1887, John M. Carson, U.S.A.
" 150. *Add* 555. iii. Bradford Merrill, b. 26 November, 1885.
iv. Edwin Miles, b. 24 August, 1888.

Page 152. *Add* 570. ii. Marjorie, b. 11 December, 1879.
iii. Cyril, b. 29 August, 1882.
iv. Grace, b. 11 May, 1884; d. 28 June, 1884.
v. Estelle, b. 11 May, 1889.

" 153. Leonore Matilda (571. ii.) d. at Ashland 27 March, 1889.

" 153. Anna (572. iv.) d. at Audobon, Iowa, 18 January, 1888.

" 153. Jessie Adelaide (575. i.) m. 30 June, 1888, Cornelius Russell of Seneca Falls.

" 154. 580. Ira H. d. 27 September, 1887.

" 155. Insert 583.** Jerome Sumner (411. iii.) b. at Darien, N. Y., 7 January, 1858; m. 7 February, 1883, Harriet Anthony of Darien; lives at Darien. Children:
i. Olive May, b. 27 June, 1885.
ii. Iva June, b. 2 June, 1889.

" 156. Edith H. (592. i.) d. in Boston 2 September, 1887.

" 156. Clara D. (592. ii.) m. in Boston 11 September, 1888, Thomas C. Newcomb of Boston.

" 157. *Add* 595. v. Myrta Louisa, b. 17 June, 1881.

" 157. Emma Louise (598. i.) m. in Boston 24 June, 1888, Horace K. Libby of Cambridge.

" 159. 610. George Watson; his wife d., and he m. secondly in New York 20 February, 1886, Maude Willis.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO SUMNER GENEALOGY.

To January, 1892.

Page 9. William Dunsmore of Lancaster m. at Lancaster, 7 January, 1755, Hannah Sumner of Killingly, Conn., probably daughter of 23 Samuel, by his second wife.

" 25. Adeline Washington (68. xiv.) d. 9 March, 1880.

" 40. Caroline Elizabeth (112. v.) d. 14 March, 1888.

" 40. Mary Matilda (112. vii.) d. 8 February, 1889.

" 46. Caroline Matilda (131. i.); he d. 31 August, 1889.

" 50. Anna Maria (142. xi.) d. in Boston 3 February, 1891.

" 54. Maynard (157. vi.) d. 14 October, 1890.

" 60. Mary (179. iii.) d. 29 September, 1891.

" 69. 213. Edward d. at Santa Cruz, Cal., 12 November, 1890.

" 69. Charles Henry (213. iv.) d. at Oakland, Cal., 24 January, 1889.

" 70. 214. Julius Augustus d. 20 June, 1882.

" 70. Ellen S. (214. vi.) d. 29 January, 1889.

" 73. Sarah Elizabeth (224. i.) m. at Dedham 24 November, 1842, Leonard Billings.

" 75. Otis Fulton (236.* iii.); his wife d., and he m. secondly at Manchester, N. H., 21 January, 1891, M. Francena Merrill of Manchester.

" 82. 259. Sherman Peterson d. 16 July, 1889.

" 83. 266. Cyrus Wareham d. 28 February, 1880.

" 89. 286. Alfred Bennet d. 21 June, 1890; she d. 12 January, 1867.

" 91. 294. Hiram Burnham d. 23 October, 1888.

" 91. 295. Alexander White d. 24 August, 1887.

" 93. John Richardson (304. iv.) d. 12 April, 1890.

" 95. 316. Frederick Melvin; she d. at Mt. Clemens, Mich., 20 August, 1890.

" 97. George Edward (322. vi.); she d. 26 April, 1890.

" 98. 324. Benjamin Lothrop; she d. 29 August, 1890.

Page 99. 329. BRADISH; she d. 6 October, 1891.
" 102. Mary Heron (338. vii.); he d. at Charlottesville, Va., 29 April, 1891.
" 102. Samuel Storrow (338. viii.) is Lieut.-Colonel Sixth Cavalry, U. S. A.
" 106. 352. CHARLES HENRY d. 2 November, 1891.
" 106. Clara (352. iii.) d. 19 October, 1891.
" 107. 361. CLEMENT WASHINGTON d. 13 September, 1891.
" 109. 367. PUTNAM WYAT; she d. 7 September, 1880.
" 111. 380. SAMUEL PUTNAM d. 21 October, 1880.
" 112. George Richardson (382. i.) m. at Brookline 15 April, 1890, Louise Wesley Forde.
" 114. Olivia Loring (392. i.) d. 14 January, 1890.
" 120. George Seabury (421. iii.) m. in Boston 15 July, 1891, Alice P., daughter of Thomas Ryan of Boston.
" 122. Anna Louisa (429. iii.) d. 27 April, 1886.
" 122. Holland Edward (429. iv.) d. 22 August, 1878.
" 124. 440. HARRISON GRAY d. 5 February, 1890.
" 125. Frederick Walter (443. ii.) m. 9 July, 1891, Eliza R., daughter of Samuel B. Noyes of Canton.
" 126. 450. OTIS STODDARD d. 24 May, 1884.
" 128. Linnæus Anderson (459. viii.) d. in New York 22 February, 1890.
" 131. Sophronia (468. i.) d. 26 May, 1889.
" 132. 472. WILLIAM; she d. 29 July, 1880.
" 132. 473. JOHN HENSHAW; she d. 7 November, 1881.
" 132. Caroline Snyder (473. vi.) d. 5 January, 1884.
" 140. Blanche S. (506.* iv.) m. in Boston 7 May, 1890, Henry A. Benson of Boston.
" 143. 525.[1] ELBRIDGE AUGUSTUS d. at Vineyard Haven 13 January, 1889.
" 144. *Insert* 525.** BLOOMINGTON ROSEFIELD SUMNER (311. viii.) b. at Goldsboro, Me., 30 November, 1845; m. at Grand Manan, N. B., 6 November, 1879, Lelia Edith Flagg. Children:
i. Aubrey Alfred, b. at Grand Manan 25 August, 1881.
ii. Lelia Grace, b. in Boston 22 January, 1891.
" 145. *Add* 527.*[1] ii. Florence, b. in Chicago, Ill., 25 July, 1887.
" 146. 536. CHARLES CLARK d. 29 December, 1891; she d. 29 April, 1890.
" 149. 548. EDWIN VOSE is Lieut.-Colonel Eighth Cavalry, U. S. A.
" 150. 557. CHARLES JEROME d. 28 June, 1890.
" 151. *Add* 559. v. George Howard, b. at Detroit 3 January, 1883.
" 151. *Add* 560. ii. Frederick Alonzo, b. 16 February, 1882.
iii. Ada Gertrude, b. 16 June, 1889.
His wife d. 30 June, 1889, and he m. secondly 28 May, 1891, Ella M. Youngs.
" 152. 565. GEORGE d. 9 November, 1890.
" 155. 586.* GEORGE WILLIAM d. at Orr's Island, Me., 14 August, 1890.
" 157. *Add* 601. iii. Helen Geraldine, b. 11 October, 1881.
iv. Sarah McKendry, b. 1 December, 1884.

Page 159. 609. DANIEL; she d. 14 October, 1888.
" 160. 611. SAMUEL BARSTOW d. 26 February, 1891.
" 160. Julia Crissy (611. iv.) m. at Bridgeport 5 February, 1890, George C. Peet.
" 160. Edward Arthur (614. ii.) m. in 1885 Martha Dickenson of Northampton; had Robert, b. in November, 1888, d. in November, 1888; lives at Minneapolis, Minn.
" 165. *Insert* 633.* ALPHONSO SUMNER (525.[1] iii.), b. at Madrid, Me., 29 September, 1863; m. in Boston 29 September, 1883, Mabel A., daughter of Nathaniel Thurston of Ossipee, N. H. Child:
i. Alphonso Thurston, b. in Boston 4 February, 1885.
" 165. 633.[1] CHARLES WARREN d. 3 January, 1890.
" 165. *Insert* 633.† CHARLES WILLIAM SUMNER (558. i.), b. at Utica, Mich., 1 February, 1855; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 December, 1883, Julia E., daughter of Isaac Holloway of Buffalo; d. at Buffalo 15 May, 1891. Children, both born at Buffalo:
i. Chester Alan, b. 10 December, 1884.
ii. Holloway George, b. 10 May, 1890.
" 165. Earl Gee (634. iii.) d. 9 October, 1885.
Add 634. iv. Guy Lyman, b. at Montague, Mich., 8 April 1885.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO SUMNER GENEALOGY.

To January, 1895.

Page 14. Elizabeth (38. viii.) d. 22 October, 1848.
" 19. 52. Samuel; she d. 10 November, 1819.
" 39. William Harvey (111. v.) d. 16 February, 1894.
" 40. Hester Ann (112. vi.) d. 22 January, 1894.
" 40. Susanna (113. iv.) d. 20 January, 1834.
" 40. John Gilbert (113. vi.) d. 24 July, 1833.
" 40. Aaron Hall (113. viii.) m. Sarah Fisher, who d. 20 March, 1868, and he m. secondly, 8 April, 1869, Martha J. Noyce: lives at Hinsdale, N. H.
" 44. Samuel Miner (124. i.) d. in 1890.
" 44. Mary (125. iii.) d. 20 December, 1891.
" 49. Emily Parsons (142. viii.) d. at New Bedford, 6 February, 1893.
" 55. Abigail Adelaide (159. i.) d. at Hyde Park, 9 September, 1892.
" 81. Eliza Jennette (255. vii.) m. 13 October, 1887, Allen B. St. John of Kankakee, Ill.
" 81. 257. John Wesley d. 9 February, 1892.
" 82. Harriet Hunt (259. iii.) m. 1 June, 1893, Philip Pond of New Haven, Conn.
" 83. Caroline C. (265. i.) b. at Oakville, 30 May, 1821; m. Charles H. Biggar; d. at Lundy's Lane, Canada, 5 February, 1893.
" 83. George J. (265. iii.) b. at Oakville, 10 May, 1834.
" 90. 290. James, d. in 1890.
" 91. 295. Alexander White; she d. 2 December, 1891.
" 92. 302. Eben d. 19 June, 1894.
" 94. 310. Benjamin Varney; she d. in Boston, 16 May, 1893.
" 95. 314. George Washington; she d. 18 May, 1892.
" 101. Joseph (335. ii.); she d. 15 April, 1894.
" 104. Sarah Adeline (344. ii.) m. 7 March, 1881, Augustus W. Carpenter of Stoughton.

Page 105. 348. ROBERT SWAN d. 7 February, 1894.
" 105. Sarah Abigail (348. iv.) did not marry as printed in 1883.
" 105. Elva Josephine (348. v.) m. Charles H. Taylor of Stoughton.
" 106. Mary Elvira (351. vi.) m. 2 June, 1892, William H. Ellinger of Boston.
" 106. 353. RUFUS WILLARD d. 2 October, 1894.
" 106. 356. JAMES; she d. 8 July, 1893.
" 108. Margery (363. ii.) m. in Boston, 30 August, 1893, Alvah S. Christopher.
" 109. 367. PUTNAM WYAT d. 2 April, 1892.
" 109. 368. JOHN d. 10 November, 1890.
" 109. Emma A. (368. v.) m. 12 September, 1880, Charles B. Ford.
" 112. 382. GEORGE d. 5 January, 1893.
" 117. 409. WINSLOW; she d. 1 April, 1891.
" 119. 417. WILLIAM d. 16 April, 1893.
" 120. Ella Maria (421. i.) d. in railway accident at Chester, 31 August, 1893.
" 121. Ella Anna (424. ii.) m. 2 October, 1880, Ira V. Daggett of Little Rock, Ark.
" 123. 434. WILLIAM d. 14 August, 1885.
" 125. 442. JAMES TURNER; she d. 2 April, 1894.
" 128. *Add* 456. ii. Allen Melancthon, b. in Boston, 1 October, 1882.
" 131. 471. INCREASE; she d. in Boston, 29 March, 1894.
" 136. 489. GEORGE ALFRED d. at Tacoma, Washington, 4 June, 1892.
" 145. 526. SAMUEL CLARKE d. at Northboro', 20 March, 1892.
" 145. 528. JAMES DUDLEY d. 12 May, 1893.
" 146. Clarence (533. ii.) d. at Grafton, 21 June, 1894.
" 147. 540. JAMES EDSON d. 15 May, 1893.
" 149. 548. EDWIN VOSE is Colonel Seventh Cavalry, U. S. A.
" 150. *Add* 553. ii. Lydia Wilkinson, b. in Boston, 10 May, 1891.
" 150. *Insert* 557.† IX. WALTER CLEMENT SUMNER (361. iii.), b. at Dorchester, 14 July, 1866; m. 23 April, 1892, Bertha E., daughter of Nathaniel H. Lord of Canton, widow of ——— Wood; lives in Boston. Child:
i. Helen Mildred, b. 21 September, 1893.
" 151. 559. WILLIAM PUTNAM; she d. 1 July, 1892.
" 151. *Add* 562. iii. Frances Irene, b. 21 May, 1881.
" 151. *Insert* 563.* IX. CHARLES SUMNER (368. vi.), b. at Richland, Mich., 28 August, 1858; m. at White Cloud, Mich., Nettie Harwood; lives at White Cloud. Children, born at White Cloud:
i. Ethel B., b. 18 November, 1885.
ii. Harriet P., b. 14 August, 1887.
iii. Harrison, b. 10 November, 1888; d. 28 May, 1890.
" 152. Elizabeth (567. ii.) m. in Boston, 28 February, 1893, Frank Brown.
" 152. Frances Louisa (568. i.) m. 20 February, 1884, Ernest W. Ford.
" 152. Helen King (568. iii.) m. 1 June, 1892, Warren Scott Sillcocks, Jr.

Page 152. 571. ANDREW JACKSON d. 10 February, 1892.
" 154. Caroline Augusta (580. ii.) m. 4 June, 1893, Elmer Green.
" 154. 582. JOHN WINSLOW; she d. 2 March, 1892.
Add 582. ii. Horace E., b. 12 August, 1879.
582. iii. John Burdet, b. 10 December, 1883.
" 155. 583.** JEROME; she d. 12 February, 1892.
Add 583.** iii. Jay Anthony, b. 26 March, 1891; d. 25 January, 1892.
" 155. *Insert* 588.† IX. GEORGE SEABURY SUMNER (421. iii.), b. at Roxbury, 5 August, 1850; m. in Boston, 15 July, 1891, Alice P., daughter of Thomas Ryan of Boston; lives in Boston. Child:
i. Ella Madeline, b. ———; d. 28 December, 1894.
" 157. George Francis (600. i.) m. at Norwood, 28 April, 1891, Mary Faustena, daughter of Ebenezer Day of Norwood.
" 160. Edward Arthur (614. ii.) has ii. Richard Erle, b. 13 June, 1891.
" 163. 627. PERRIN HORTON; she d. 27 August, 1892.

3465